**Lycoderides** Sakakibara 1972, Boletim Univ. fed. Parana (Zool.) **5** (2): 95. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Lycoderes (Lycoderides))
**Lycodrilides** Hrabe 1982, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **46** (3): 183. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Lycodus** Carpenter 1991, Psyche (Camb) **99** (2–3): 141. – † Ins.(Insecta)
**Lycoleuctra** Sinitshenkova 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **221**: 81. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
**Lycomya** Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 321. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Lycomya))
**Lycophron** Fortey & Shergold 1984, Palaeontology **27** (2): 340. – † Trilob.
**Lycoplasma** Chemsak & Linsley 1984, Pan–Pacific Ent. **60** (4): 279. –Ins.(Col.)
**Lycostommyia** (n.n. pro *Lycostomus* Hermann 1907) Oldroyd 1980, *In* Crosskey [Ed.] Catalogue of the Diptera of the afrotropical region. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 821 London: 363. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Lycostomus** Hermann 1907. (See *Lycostommyia* Oldroyd 1980)
**Lyddastrombus** van Stalle 1992, Entomol Scand **23** (2): 188. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Diostrombus (Lyddastrombus))
**Lydiaspis** Suvorova 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (2): 102. – † Trilob.
**Lygaeophora** List 1993, British Journal of Entomology and Natural History **6**(3), August: 104. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pristiphora (Lygaeophora))
**Lygdozoon** Holloway 1981, Palaeontology **24** (4): 717. – † Trilob.
**Lygocorias** Yasunaga 1992, Jpn J Entomol **60** (3): 525. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Lygocoris (Lygocorias))
**Lygocorides** Yasunaga 1991, Jpn J Entomol **59** (2): 446. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Lygocoris (Lygocorides))
**Lygurella** Kaspary 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 90. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Lygurus** Kasparyan 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 116. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Lymeon** Eichler 1940. (See *Lakshminarayanella* Eichler 1982)
**Lymoceras** (n.n. pro *Myloceras* Zhuravleva 1972) Zhuravleva 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (1): 135. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Lymphachaeta** Snimshchikova 1982, *In* Galazii [Ed.] [New data on the fauna of Lake Baikal.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 86. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Lynchellodon** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 118. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Lynchophrys** Laurent 1983, Acta zool. lilloana **37** (1): 111. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Lynseia** Poore 1987, J Crustacean Biol **7** (2): 259. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Lyonia** Archbold 1983, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **95** (4): 244. –Brach.
**Lyperosterochara** Pace 1993, Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona **17**: 173. –Ins.(Col.)
**Lypocesta** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 93. –Ins.(Col.)
**Lypocesta** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 30. –Ins.(Col.)
**Lypothora** Razowski 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (13): 312. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Lyramaia** Griffin & Tranter 1986, Siboga–Exped Monogr **39** (C4)(Livr. 148): 165. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Lyrapyge** Fortey 1980, Skrifter norsk Polarinst. No. 171: 99. – † Trilob.
**Lyratoherpia** von Salvini–Plawen 1978, Zoologica Stuttg. No. 128(i): 34. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
**Lyratoherpia** von Salvini–Plawen 1978, Zoologica, Stuttg. **44** No. 128(i): 34. –Moll.(Aplacoph.)
**Lyricibracon** Quicke 1988, Zool Scr **17** (4): 413. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Lyricocarpus** Ubaghs 1994, Annales de Paleontologie **80**(2): 118. – † Echin.(Stylophora)
**Lyrifissella** Paschoal 1989, Rev Bras Zool **6** (2): 184. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Lyriomolophilus** Theischinger 1988, Stapfia No. 17: 202. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Molophilus (Lyriomolophilus))
**Lyrofrontium** Dlabola 1982, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **38** (3): 119. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Lyrohagla** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 78. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Lyrosaurus** Lehrman 1966, Ann Paleontol Vertebr **52** (2): 125. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
**Lyruterina** Spasskaya & Spasskii 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 188. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Lysenicocephalus** Wygodzinsky & Schmidt 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 200: 160. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Lysibranchia** Cantone 1984, Animalia (Catania) **10** (1–3): 81. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Lysidium** Havlicek 1985, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **60** (5): 299. –Brach.
**Lysigypa** Havlicek & Kukal 1990, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 31: 139. –Brach.
**Lysilinga** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 230. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Lysiogyrus** Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institue & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 44. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Lysirina** Heyd 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(2), April: 335. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Lysirude** Goeke 1985, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **133**: 214. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Lytreia** Bayer 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (3): 931. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
**Lyubana** Boucek in Boucek & Rasplus 1991, Illustrated key to West–Palearctic genera of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera–Chalcidoidea). INRA, Paris: 129. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Lywea** Damborenea 1987, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **199** (4–6): 185. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Weyla (Lywea))

M

**Maacoccus** Tao, Wong & Chang 1983, Journal Taiwan Mus. **36** (1): 71. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maaserphus** Lin 1988, J Taiwan Mus **41** (1): 16. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mabacris** Donskoff 1986, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **7** (5): 209. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mabella** Klenina 1984, *In* Bandaletov [Ed.] [Brachiopods and biostratigraphy of Middle and Upper Ordovician of the Chingiz Range.] Nauka, Alma Ata: 69. –Brach. (As Leptellina (Mabella))
**Mabiania** He in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 181. – † Foss. Misc.

**Mabianoconullus** He in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 173. – † Coelenterata(Conulata)
**Mabilleodes** See *Carusia* Borsuk–Bialynicka 1987
**Mabiza** Tjeder & Hansson 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 193. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Maborfelia** Matile 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 72. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mabulatrichus** Coetzee 1993, Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum (Bloemfontein) **9**(5), July: 151. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Macalpina** Krzeminski & Teskey 1987, Can Entomol **119** (10): 888. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Macaridion** Wunderlich 1991, Beitraege zur Araneologie **1**: 413. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Macaroeris** Wunderlich 1991, Beitraege zur Araneologie **1**: 512. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Macaronesia** Bacallado Aranega, Gomez Bustillo & Vives Moreno 1981, SHILAP Revta lepid. **9** (1): 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macarorchestia** Stock 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (5): 1109. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Macarotritia** Perez–Inigo 1987, Eos–Rev Esp Entomol **62**: 188. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Indotritia (Macarotritia))
**Maccaffertium** Bednarik 1979, Journal Georgia ent. Soc. **14** (3): 191. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Stenonema (Maccaffertium))
**Maccolla** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 251. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Macdunnoa** Lehmkuhl 1979, Canadian Ent. **111** (7): 860. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Macerodus** Fahraeus & Nowlan 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 461. – † Conod.
**Macfadyena** Harris van Couvering 1982, Special Pap. Palaeont. No. 29: 25. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Macfarlandaea** Marcus & Gosliner 1984, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **93** (1): 40. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Pleurobranchaea (Macfarlandaea))
**Macfarlandia** Sumlin 1982, Coleopterists' Bull. **35** (3): 275. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cicindela (Macfarlandia))
**Macfarlaneana** Niculescu 1989, Cercle Lepid Belg Bull **18** (1–2): 12. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Graphium (Macfarlaneana))
**Macgowanella** Nelson & Bolton 1980, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **17** (10): 1431. – † Foss. Misc.
**Machadomyia** Travassos Santos Dias 1989, Garcia De Orta Ser Zool **14** (1): 71. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Glossina (Machadomyia))
**Machadosentis** Noronha 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **87**(1) Suppl, 7 December: 151. –Acanthocephala
**Machaeratoechia** Havlicek 1992, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 32: 63. –Brach.
**Machaerocolella** Li & Han 1980, Acta palaeont. sin. **19** (1): 15. –Brach.
**Machairaspis** Janvier 1985, Les cephalaspides du Spitsberg Anatomie, phylogenie et systematique de osteostraces siluro–devoniens. Revision des osteostraces de la Formation de Wood Bay (Devonien inferieur du Spitsberg). Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 195. –Pisces(Cephalaspidomorpha)
**Machairocentron** Schmid 1982, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 121: 46. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Machaironyx** Coyle 1981, Syesis **13**: 197. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Machairotingis** Duarte Rodrigues 1981, Arquivos Mus. Bocage (Ser. C) **1** (6): 214. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Machangoceras** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 5: 168. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Macheiriophorinae** Verhoeff 1929. (See *Rhymogoninae* Hoffman 1979)
**Machetna** Semernoy & Timm 1994, Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Bioloogia **43**(3): 131. –Annel.(Oligochaeta) (As Vejdovskyella (Machetna))
**Machilelloides** Sturm & Smi 1993, Journal of the Australian Entomological Society **32**(3), August 27: 237. –Ins.(Thysanura)
**Mackencythere** Malz & Ikeya 1982, Senckenbergiana leth. **63** (5–6): 417. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mackenziebolbina** Copeland 1978, Special Pap. geol. Ass. Can. No. 18: 100. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mackenziella** Zhegallo in Voronova, Drozdova, Esakova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Rozanov, Sayutina & Ushatinskaya 1987, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **224**: 46. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mackenzina** Ne 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(1), 30 June: 15. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mackenziurus** Edgecombe & Chatterton 1990, Am Mus Novit No. 2968: 4. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
**Mackinnonia** Runnegar in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **9**: 233. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mackoja** Kornjushin 1983, Parazitologiya **17** (4): 270. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Maclayina** Saltovskaya 1981, Voprosy Mikropaleont. **24**: 111. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Maclayoceras** Barskov 1972, Late Ordovician & Silurian cephalopod molluscs of Kazakhstan & Middle Asia. Nauka, Moscow: 72. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Macleayella** Britton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 186. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macnabodrilus** Fender & McKey–Fender 1990, *In* Dindal [Ed.] Soil biology guide. John Wiley & Sons, New York, Chichester etc.: 373. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Macquaridriloides** Erseus & Jamieson 1981, Zoologica Scr. **10** (2): 105. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Macrambyx** Fragoso 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (2): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macranhinga** Norie 1992, Notas del Museo de La Plata Paleontologia **21**(109), 30 de setiembre: 218. –Aves(Anhingidae)
**Macrauloleucon** Watling 1991, J Crustacean Biol **11** (4): 572. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Leucon (Macrauloleucon))
**Macraulostomus** Blot 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (4): 359. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Macroasteropteron** Kornick 1994, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology **553**: 183. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Macroatrium** Riser 1981, Hydrobiologia **84**: 143. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Macrobothridium** Khalil & Abdul–Salam 1989, Syst Parasitol **13** (2): 104. –Platy.(Cestoda)

**Macrocampa** Zolotuhin 1992, Atalanta **23** (1–2): 231. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Lasiocampa (Macrocampa))
**Macrocarenoides** Gross 1975, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia. Heteroptera – Part 1. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 173. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macroceble** Angelini 1993, Bollettino della Societa Entomologica Italiana **125**(1), 15 Giugno: 30. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agathidium (Macroceble))
**Macrochlidia** Brown 1990, J N Y Entomol Soc **98** (3): 373. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macrochorobates** Scillato Yane 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**) **3**: 26. – † Mamm.(Edentata)
**Macrocriconema** Minagawa 1986, Bull Natl Inst Agro–Environ Sci No. 1: 107. –Nemat.
**Macrocryphalus** Nobuchi 1981, Kontyu **49** (1): 14. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macroctenia** Turner 1930. (See *Macroxystra* Fletcher 1979)
**Macrodaruma** Fennah 1978, Annales zool. Warsz. **34** (9): 266. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macrodorcinus** Mae 1992, Revista Nicaraguense de Entomologia **22B**, Diciembre: 81. –Ins.(Col.) (As Prosopocoilus (Macrodorcinus))
**Macrodorcinus** Maes 1990, Rev Nicar Entomol No. 11: 17. –Ins.(Col.) (As Prosopocoilus (Macrodorcinus))
**Macroetra** L 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 84. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Macrogerris** Anders 1993, Canadian Journal of Zoology **71**(12), Decembre: 2482. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Gerris (Macrogerris))
**Macrognathotermes** Miller 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (6): 1256. –Ins.(Isoptera)
**Macrogradungula** Gray in Forster, Platnick & Gray 1987, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **185** (1): 90. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Macrohabronychus** Wittmer 1981, Entomologica Basiliensia **6**: 400. –Ins.(Col.) (As Habronychus (Macrohabronychus))
**Macrohastina** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 471. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macrokangacris** Yin Xiangchu 1983, Zoological Res. **4** (1): 45. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Macrolederia** Nikitsky & Belov 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (1): 113. –Ins.(Col.) (As Lederia (Macrolederia))
**Macroleter** Tverdochlebova & Ivachnenko in Tverdokhlebova & Ivakhnenko 1984, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1984** (3): 102. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
**Macrolygus** Yasunaga 1992, Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology **47**, June: 48. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macromaizaniella** van Bruggen 1982, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **85** (2): 196. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Maizaniella (Macromaizaniella))
**Macromannus** Hill 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 103: 11. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macromckenziea** Maddocks 1990, Univ Kansas Paleontol Contrib Monogr No. 2: 48. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Macromyrme** Lelej 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (4): 827. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Macronassa** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(2): 499. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Macronotus** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 117. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macronympha** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 107. – † Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Macroonotus** Endrody–Younga 1993, Annals of the Transvaal Museum **36**(5), June: 32. –Ins.(Col.) (As Oonotus (Macroonotus))
**Macropalpula** Lvovs 1992, Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie **71**(3): 638. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Pleurota (Macropalpula))
**Macropenaeus** Garassino 1994, Paleontologia Lombarda **3**: 7. –Crust.(Natantia)
**Macrophilharmostes** Paulian 1978, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **14** (3): 490. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macrophycis** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 875. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macrophysis** Quentin & Villiers 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (3): 389. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macropicola** Mawson 1978, Transactions R. Soc. S. Aust. **102** (4): 113. –Nemat.
**Macropoidelimus** Moron R. 1983, Folia ent. mex. **55**: 71. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macroponema** Mawson 1978, International J. Parasit. **8** (2): 163. –Nemat.
**Macropororatadiscoaster** Hou Kui, Tian Xinyou, Chen Yancheng, Xuan Zhiqiang, Liu Xiuqing & Bo Junsheng 1983, Scientia geol. sin. **1983** (4): 422. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Macropotrema** Blair, Beveridge & Speare 1980, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **54** (6): 587. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Macropsella** Hamilton 1980, Canadian Ent. **112** (9): 901. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macropteryx** Hong in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 85. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Macropunctum** Troster 1991, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb No. 139: 100. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macropygella** Rosova in Rosova, Rosov & Dubatolova 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **637**: 111. – † Trilob.
**Macropyxis** Maddocks 1990, Univ Kansas Paleontol Contrib Monogr No. 2: 57. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Macroregonia** Sakai 1978, Researches Crust. No. 8(Suppl.): 3. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Macrorhynchus** Sarwat Sultan, Singh & Sakhuja 1991, Indian J Nematol **19** (2): 216. –Nemat.
**Macrosarisa** Maddocks 1990, Univ Kansas Paleontol Contrib Monogr No. 2: 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Macroscapha** Maddocks 1990, Univ Kansas Paleontol Contrib Monogr No. 2: 95. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Macrosmia** Merrett, Sazonov & Shcherbachev 1983, Journal Fish Biol. **22** (5): 550. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Macrosoma** Hammer 1979, Biologiske Skr. **22** (9): 34. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Macrosquamonyx** Korotyaev 1982, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **110**: 76. –Ins.(Col.) (As Platygasteronyx (Macrosquamonyx))

**Macrostrongylus** Ow Yang, Durette, Desset & Ohbayashi 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **58** (5): 471. –Nemat.
**Macrotartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 174. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macroteleogryllus** Gorokhov 1985, *In* Medvedev [Ed.] [Insects of Vietnam.] Nauka, Moscow: 11. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Teleogryllus (Macroteleogryllus))
**Macroteratura** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 70. –Ins.(Saltatoria) (As Teratura (Macroteratura))
**Macrotobrilus** Tsalolikhin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (9): 1305. –Nemat.
**Macrotrigonia** Camacho & Olivero 1985, An Acad Nac Cienc Exactas Fis Nat B Aires **37**: 51. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Steinmanella (Macrotrigonia))
**Macrotuberculacus** Shevtchenko & Pogosova 1985, Doklady Akad. Nauk armyan. SSR **80** (4): 183. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Rhinophytoptus (Macrotuberculacus))
**Macroturellus** Orousset 1987, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **91** (7–8): 219. –Ins.(Col.)
**Macroura** Reitter 1873. (See *Olliffura* Jelinek & Kirejtshuk in Kirejtshuk 1986)
**Macrouridophora** Rub & Dron 1994, Systematic Parasitology **28**(3), July: 171. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Macrovalva** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 101. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macrovalvitrematoides** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 208. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Macroversum** Pilato & Catanzaro 1989, Animalia (Catania) **15** (1–3): 175. –Tardigrada
**Macrovoliopus** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 88. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Macroxystra** (n.n. pro *Macroctenia* Turner 1930) Fletcher 1979, *In* Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 122. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Macrurulus** Schwarzhans 1980, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **26**: 89. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Macryphantes** Selden 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (2): 275. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maculatrioza** Li Fasheng & Yang Jikun 1990, Sci Silvae **26** (1): 40. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Hippophaetrioza (Maculatrioza))
**Maculedo** Zhelochovtsev in Skarlato 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 222. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Tenthredo (Maculedo))
**Maculedo** Zhelochovtsev in Zhelokhovtsev, Tobias & Kozlov 1988, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR **158**: 222. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Tenthredo (Maculedo))
**Maculidelphax** Asche 1982, Marburger ent. Publ. **1** (6): 196. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maculiparia** Jago 1980, Acrida **9** (4): 219. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Maculiphora** Disney in Disney & Kistner 1991, Sociobiology **18** (3): 269. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Maculoedischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 75. – † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Macumada** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 428. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Macurdablastus** Broadhead 1984, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 110: 5. – † Echin.(Blastoidea)
**Macuxitermes** Cancello & Gomes Bandeira 1992, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **38** (1): 2. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Macvicaria** Gibson & Bray 1982, Journal nat. Hist. **16** (4): 533. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Madabaxyris** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 501. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madacerylon** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 246. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madacones** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 46. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madacoxelus** Dajoz 1994, Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie **11**(2), avril–juin: 173. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madadesia** (n.n. pro *Anodesia* Dajoz 1980) Dajoz 1986, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **2** (4): 436. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madagalictus** Pauly 1984, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **94**: 125. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Madagaphodius** Bordat 1990, Faune Madag **74**: 40. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aphodius (Madagaphodius))
**Madagascarcypris** Martens 1986, Verh K Acad Wet Lett Schone Kunsten Belg Kl Wet No. 174: 51. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Madagascarentomon** Nosek 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Ecol. gen.) No. 41: 15. –Ins.(Protura)
**Madagascaridia** Nosek 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Ecol. gen.) No. 41: 13. –Ins.(Protura)
**Madagassoconnus** Franz 1986, Oesterr Akad Wiss Math–Naturwiss Kl Denkschr **125**: 112. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madagena** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 438. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madakoala** Woodburne, Tedford, Archer & Pledge 1987, *In* Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 295. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Madanata** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 393. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madangiacoccus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 201. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madapelmus** Dajoz 1985, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **7** (2): 79. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madapisella** Stock 1980, Bijdragen Dierk. **50** (2): 384. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Madaprocris** Viette 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **83** (3–4): 61. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Madara** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 521. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madascincus** Brygoo 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (4): 1199. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Amphiglossus (Madascincus))
**Madaspecia** Viette 1982, Faune Madagascar **61**: 51. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Madaura** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 425. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maddocksella** McKenzie 1981, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **92** (3): 105. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Maddocksia** Pokorny 1978, Acta Univ. Carol. (Geol.) **1978** (1–2): 53. –Crust.(Ostracoda) (As Neonesidea (Maddocksia))
**Madecastyphlus** Richard 1979, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **1** (2): 93. –Ins.(Col.)

**Madecazethus** Giordani Soika 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **30**: 53. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Zethus (Madecazethus))
**Madecorphnus** Paulian 1992, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **14** (4): 171. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madecusa** Pace 1984, Redia **67**: 67. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madeirovitrina** Groh & Hemmen 1986, Archiv Molluskenk. **116** (4–6): 186. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Phenacolimax (Madeirovitrina))
**Madeleinea** Balint 1993, Reports of the Museum of Natural History University of Wisconsin–Stevens Point **29**: 24. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Madema** Griveaud 1977, Faune Madagascar **43** (1): 250. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Madenphloeus** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 70. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madeophylax** Huryn & Wallace 1984, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **77** (3): 284. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Madepiplema** Boudinot 1982, Faune Madagascar **60**: 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Madernia** Tolstikova 1980, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **23**: 71. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Madessina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 367. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madeurysa** Remane & Asche 1986, Marbg Entomol Publ **2** (3): 225. –Ins.(Hem.)
(As Makarorysa (Madeurysa))
**Madhyattus** Proszynski 1991, Annales Zoologici (Warsaw) **44**(8–9): 184. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Madianaspis** Zhang & Zhu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (6): 518. – † Trilob. (As Hsuaspis (Madianaspis))
**Madicola** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 401. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madoia** Sun & Ye 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (2): 171. –Brach.
**Madonia** Senowbari–Daryan & Schafer 1986, Facies **14**: 251. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Madontalgus** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 506. –Ins.(Col.)
**Madranga** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 444. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madrela** Jocque 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 201: 105. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Madriscula** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 423. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madumbra** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 432. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maduranoides** Brailovsky 1988, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **58** (2): 628. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Madygenophlebia** Storozhenko 1992, Spixiana (Munich) **15** (1): 69. – † Ins.(Insecta)
**Maeacris** Ronderos 1983, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **42** (1–4): 131. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Maeandramorpha** Babaev 1973, [Late Jurassic hexacorals (Scleractinia) from the north–eastern parts of the Small Caucasus (Azerbaidjan).] Elm, Baku: 107. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Maederia** Bourgat & Combes 1979, Bulletin Soc. neuchatel. Sci. nat. **102**: 37. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Maehrenthaliella** Karling 1985, Annales zool. fenn. **22** (1): 115. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Maemichungella** Kwon & Lee 1979, Korean J. Ent. **9** (2): 86. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maennilicrinus** Rozhnov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 77. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Maenniligraptus** Mierzejewski 1985, Acta palaeont. pol. **30** (3–4): 196. – † Grapt.
**Maesaipsyche** Malicky & Chantaramongkol 1993, Linzer Biologische Beitraege **25**(1), 1 Juli: 467. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Mafana** Viette 1979, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **48** (1): 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mafdetia** Werner 1989, Palaeo Ichthyol **5**: 41. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Mafia** Reumer 1984, Scripta geol. No. 73: 78. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
**Magadaninaia** Martynov & Tshernyshev in Martynov & Tchernyshev 1992, Zool Zh **71** (6): 19. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Nodularia (Magadaninaia))
**Magaderaion** Arduini, Pinna & Teruzzi 1981, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. **122** (1–2): 105. –Hemichord.(Hemichordata)
**Magallanella** Pescador & Peters 1980, Annals ent. Soc. Am. **73** (3): 336. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Magdalenia** Kormilev 1983, Journal nat. Hist. **17** (3): 445. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Magdalium** Kimsey 1986, Psyche, Camb. **93** (1–2): 163. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Magela** Medvedev & Lawrence 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (3): 578. –Ins.(Col.)
**Magellanium** Masner & Huggert 1989, Mem Entomol Soc Can No. 147: 81. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Magellianira** Winkler 1994, Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society **110**(3), March: 288. –Crust.(Isopoda)
**Magelliconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 29. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Hermes (Magelliconus))
**Maghadena** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 194. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Hadena (Maghadena))
**Maghrebeis** Majoran 1987, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **14** (1): 29. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Maghrebella** Freneix 1972, Notes No. 228: 131. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Maghrebestheria** Thiery 1988, Crustaceana (Leiden) **54** (1): 44. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Maghrebidiella** Diviacco & Ruffo 1985, Monitore zool. ital. (N.S.)(Suppl.) **20**: 141. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Maghrebiella** Lacourt 1988, Bull Soc Entomol Fr **93** (9–10): 290. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maghrebinia** Below 1981, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **176** (1–4): 22. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Magicostrophia** Zhu 1985, Bull Shenyang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 12: 51. –Brach.
**Magidesmus** Golovatch 1988, Entomol Basil **12**: 35. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Magiriamorpha** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 115. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Magius** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 686. –Ins.(Col.)
**Magnacerina** Kiselev 1984, [Cephalopod molluscs of the Silurian and Lower Devonian of the northern Urals.] Leningrad University, Leningrad: 65. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Magnalembus** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 533. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Magnasupplephlebia** Zessin 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 105. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Magnesoina** Patterson 1987, Trans Am Microsc Soc **106** (2): 140. –Prot.(Sarcodina)

**Magnicapitatus** Wang in Wang & Xi 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institue of Geology and Palaeontology.] Qianxi diandong wan erdieshi hanmei diceng he gushengwuqun. [Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Upper Permian coal–bearing formation in western Guizhou and eastern Yunnan, China.] Science Press, Peking: 218. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Magniestheria** Kozur 1983, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **11**(11), Dez: 377. –Crust.(Conchostraca) (As Liograpta (Magniestheria))
**Magnilobus** Gra & Pete 1993, Transactions of the American Entomological Society (Philadelphia) **119**(2), June: 157. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Magniplicatina** Waterhouse 1983, Bulletin Indian Geol. Ass. **16** (2): 130. –Brach.
**Magnippe** Stock 1978, Memoirs Hourglass Cruises **3** (5): 4. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Magnirabus** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 111. –Ins.(Col.)
**Magniscarabeus** Hong & Wang 1986, Mem Beijing Nat Hist Mus **38**: 12. –Ins.(Col.)
**Magnitella** Malakhova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 112: 7. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Magniventra** Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (1–3): 77. –Brach.
**Magnomma** Lu & Qian 1983, Palaeontologia Cathayana **1**: 50. – † Trilob.
**Magnoptera** Ruiz Rodriguez 1989, Gayana Zool **53** (4): 151. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Magnosiopsis** Zitt 1986, Casopis Miner. Geol. **31** (4): 375. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
**Magnoteuthis** Salcedo–Varg & Okutani 1994, Venus the Japanese Journal of Malacology **53**(2), August: 125. –Moll.(Teuthida) (As Idioteuthis (Magnoteuthis))
**Magnuscincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 98. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Magos** (n.n. pro *Bieta* Oberthur 1909) Fletcher in Fletcher & Nye 1982, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 848: 96. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Magripa** Richter 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O–va **70**: 206. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Magumbonia** Wang 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (6): 735. –Crust.(Branchiopoda) (As Nestoria (Magumbonia))
**Magyarus** Zabka 1985, Annales zool. Warsz. **39** (11): 237. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mahaiella** Yin 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (1): 99. – † Trilob.
**Mahaja** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 433. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mahalalepis** Young, Long & Ritchie 1992, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 14: 21. –Pisces(Sarcopterygii)
**Mahalospongia** Rigby & Stuart 1988, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No. 44: 130. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
**Mahavisaurus** Lehrman 1966, Ann Paleontol Vertebr **52** (2): 118. – † Amph.(Labyrinthodontia)
**Mahebdella** Richardson 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (4): 851. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
**Mahellus** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 84. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mahemamersides** Bader 1985, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **58** (1–2): 15. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mahetrichus** Dajoz 1980, Faune Madagascar **54**: 37. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mahia** McCann & McKnight 1980, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 61: 53. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mahinda** Krombein 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 376: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mahnertia** Osella 1978, Revue suisse Zool. **85** (3): 555. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mahunkacarus** Vainshtein 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (3): 668. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Steneotarsonemus (Mahunkacarus))
**Mahunkazetes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 213. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mahunkella** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mahunkobates** Calugar 1989, Rev Roum Biol Ser Biol Anim **34** (1): 3. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Maiabdella** Ringuelet 1980, Limnobios **2** (1): 68. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
**Maiandrocyathus** Debrenne 1974, *In* Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 23. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Maiasaura** Horner & Makela 1979, Nature, Lond. **282** No. 5736: 298. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Maichewia** Linnavuori & Al–Ne'amy 1983, Acta zool. fenn. No. 168: 69. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maidipingoconus** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 253. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Maijana** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 73. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maikhanella** Zhegallo in Voronin, Voronova, Grigoreva, Drozdova, Zhegallo, Zhuravlev, Ragozina, Rozanov & Sayutina 1982, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 18: 49. – † Foss. Misc.
**Maillardiella** Broo & Holcman 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(2), 11 June: 212. –Platy.(Digenea) (As Timoniella (Maillardiella))
**Maillardinus** Bandel 1991, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **134**: 17. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mailonia** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 106. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mailotrichocera** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 48. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mainspinostrongius** Kalyank & Palladw 1989, Indian Journal of Helminthology **41**(Supplement), September: 183. –Nemat.
**Maiorana** van Valen 1978, Evolutionary Theory **4** (2): 61. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Maiorerus** Rambla 1993, Memoires de Biospeologie **20**, Decembre: 178. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Maioteuthis** Reitner & Engeser 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (3–4): 212. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Maiputrombella** Southcott 1986, Record S. Aust. Mus. **19** (11): 164. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Maiquilaophonte** Mielke 1985, Microfauna mar. **2**: 253. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mairana** DeLong 1984, Brenesia No. 22: 117. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Angubahita (Mairana))
**Maishucunconus** Jiang Zhiwen 1980, Acta geol. sin. **54** (2): 117. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
**Maizassionis** Abushik 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **724**: 53. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)

**Majestidendrolaelaps** Wisniewski & Hirschmann 1989, Acarologia (Paris) **30** (4): 317. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Dendrolaelaps (Majestidendrolaelaps))
**Majiangia** Lu & Qian 1983, Palaeontologia Cathayana **1**: 38. – † Trilob.
**Majiaobaphyllum** Fan 1980, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 9: 34. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Majiashanella** Lin in 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] Xiadong diqu zhendanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 141. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Majoxiphalus** Jarre & Bousfie 1994, Amphipacifica **1**(1), January 7: 86. –Crust.(Amphipoda)
**Majumderatax** Vidri 1993, International Journal of Acarology **19**(1), March: 101. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Majumderatax))
**Majungatholus** Sues & Taquet 1979, Nature, Lond. **279** No. 5714: 634. –Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Makalata** Husson 1978, Zoologische Monogrn Rijksmus. nat. Hist. **2**: 445. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Makalubius** Mandl 1985, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **36** (3–4): 118. –Ins.(Col.) (As Carabus (Makalubius))
**Makariogecko** Joger 1984, Bonner zool. Beitr. **35** (1–3): 132. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Tarentola (Makariogecko))
**Makarora** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 628. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Makarorysa** Remane & Asche 1986, Marbg Entomol Publ **2** (3): 222. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Makaspis** Baldis & Hansen 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestratigr. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**) **1**: 52. –Trilobita
**Makatinella** Dingle 1984, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **93** (3): 166. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Makifilaria** Krishnasamy, Singh & Iyamperumal 1981, Southeast Asian J. trop. Med. pub. Hlth **12** (2): 185. –Nemat.
**Makischeloribates** Corpuz–Raros 1980, Kalikasan **9** (2–3): 188. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Makivora** Oku 1979, Applied Ent. Zool. Tokyo **14** (4): 367. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Makridinithyris** Tchorszhevsky 1989, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **64** (5): 82. –Brach.
**Makridinophyllia** Kuzmicheva 1987, [Upper Cretaceous and Palaeogene corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 152. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Makrokonche** Embert 1994, Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia **145**, 28 March: 166. –Moll.(Streptaxacea) (As Streptostele (Makrokonche))
**Mala** . (See *Limuliones* Starobogatov 1985)
**Malabica** Sengupta 1988, Mem Zool Surv India **17** (1): 34. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malachoherca** Wu 1994, Sinozoologia **11**, May: 148. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Malagaciura** Hancock 1991, J Entomol Soc South Afr **54** (2): 176. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Malagarion** Tillier 1979, Veliger **21** (3): 361. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Malagassodynerus** Gusenleitner 1992, Linzer Biol Beitr **24** (1): 94. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malagassogomphus** Cammaerts 1987, Odonatologica (Utr) **16** (4): 336. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Malagazzia** Bouillon 1984, Indomalayan Zool. **1** (1): 10. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
**Malagendonia** Lerault 1989, Faune Madag **72**: 20. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Malagopsis** van Achterberg 1983, Tijdschrift Ent. **126** (9): 181. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malaisomedon** Coiffait 1981, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **7**: 339. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malaistrongylus** Ow Yang, Durette, Desset & Ohbayashi 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **58** (5): 475. –Nemat.
**Malala** Todd Davies 1993, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **33**(2), 11 November: 483. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Malasigalphus** van Achterberg & Austin 1992, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 280: 10. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malasudis** Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 315. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Malatyna** Sirel & Acar 1993, Geologia Croatica **46**(2), December: 181. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
**Malaulipeurus** Mey & Curio 1993, Entomologische Abhandlungen (Dresden) **55**(2), 15 Oktober: 141. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
**Malawiella** Bellamy 1990, J Afr Zool **104** (6): 576. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malawisaurus** Jaco, Winkl, Dow & Goma 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 524. – † Rept.(Sauropodomorpha)
**Malaxella** Ding & Hu in Ding, Yang & Hu 1986, Acta ent. sin. **29** (4): 424. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malayanodiscoides** Lim & Furtado 1986, Folia parasit. **33** (4): 324. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Malayanota** Sawada 1985, Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. **27** (1): 104. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malayaplamius** Masumoto 1986, Elytra **14** (1): 17. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malayaxenos** Kifune 1981, Kontyu **49** (2): 323. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malaybergius** Kistn 1993, Sociobiology **22**(2): 316. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malaycythereis** Zhao & Whatley 1989, Micropaleontology (N Y) **35** (2): 180. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Malayometastrongylus** Gibbons & Krishnasamy 1986, Systematic Parasit. **8** (2): 114. –Nemat.
**Malaysiamiris** Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 378. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malaysiamiroides** Schuh 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **177** (1): 393. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malaysiocapritermes** Ahmad & Akhtar 1981, Pakistan J. Zool. **13** (1–2): 8. –Ins.(Isoptera)
**Malbalnella** Korotk 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 131. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Malchi** Eng & Morris 1994, Geologica et Palaeontologica **28**, 31 Juli: 90. – † Trilob.
**Malcolmochthonius** Benedict 1978, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **97** (2): 251. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
**Maldanidopsis** Plicka 1979, Cas. slezsk. Muz. Opave (A) **28**: 38. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Maldeotaia** Singh & Dhar Shukla 1981, Geoscience J. **2** (2): 161. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Maldonadora** Webb 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **47** (3): 228. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maleevus** Tumanova 1987, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 32: 18. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)

**Maleevus** Tumanova 1987, Tr Sess Vses Paleontol O–va **32**: 18. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Malekoccus** Matile–Ferrero 1988, Fauna Saudi Arab **9**: 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malendea** Linnavuori & Al–Ne'amy 1983, Acta zool. fenn. No. 168: 83. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maleolichus** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 286. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Malerio̲pa** Barnard & Karaman 1982, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **95** (1): 176. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Malerisaurus** Chatterjee 1980, Philosophical Trans. R. Soc. (B) **291** (1048): 168. – † Rept.(Synaptosauria)
**Malesiathrips** Palmer & Mound 1978, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent. Suppl.) **37** (5): 196. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Malgachemenes** Gusenleitner 1992, Linzer Biol Beitr **24** (1): 91. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malgachialna** Boulard 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (1–2): 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malgachinsula** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 865. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Malgasicola** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 396. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malgasiella** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 379. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malgasipaussus** Luna de Carvalho 1989, Mem Inst Invest Cient Trop (Lisb) No. 70: 854. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malgassochaetus** Ekis & Menier 1980, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **16** (2): 200. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malgassolestes** Pinhey 1980, Occasional Pap. natn. Mus. Monum. Rhod. (Nat. Sci.) **6** (6): 356. –Ins.(Odonata) (As Lestes (Malgassolestes))
**Malgassopsyche** Bourgogne 1984, Faune Madagascar **63**: 19. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Malgoceras** Mahunka 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100**(2), juin: 301. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Acaroceras (Malgoceras))
**Malgotilia** Boulard 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (1–2): 52. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malguzaria** Mikhailova 1972, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **63** (2): 34. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Malheurocypris** Swain 1990, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **22** (1): 152. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Maliamia** Patterson & Longbottom 1989, Copeia **1989** (4): 828. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Malimanaspis** Baldis & Longobucco 1979, Ameghiniana **14**: 148. –Trilobita
**Malimania** Gonzal 1994, Alcheringa **18**(1–2): 174. –Moll.(Nuculanacea)
**Malinaspis** Andreeva in Andreyeva 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 45. – † Trilob.
**Malinella** Andreyeva 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (2): 55. –Brach.
**Malinica** Sengupta 1988, Mem Zool Surv India **17** (1): 24. –Ins.(Col.)
**Malinka** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 333. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malinowskiella** Hurcewicz 1985, Kwartalnik geol. **29** (2): 277. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
**Malkara** Davies 1980, *In* Gruber [Ed.] Verhandlungen. 8. Internationaler Arachnologen – Kongress abgehalten ander Universitat fur Bodenkultur Wien, 7–12 Juli, 1980. H. Egermann, Vienna: 377. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Malkinella** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 132. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Malkinia** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 131. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Malladaites** Linares & Sandoval 1986, Geobios, Lyon **19** (2): 214. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mallecolobus** Forster & Platnick 1985, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **181** (1): 20. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mallecomigas** Goloboff & Platnick 1987, Am Mus Novit No. 2888: 7. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mallehulla** Julka & Rao 1982, Journal Soil Biol. Ecol. **2** (2): 67. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Malleja** Medler 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (7): 1003. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malleochrimnus** Brailovsky 1982, Folia ent. mex. No. 51: 140. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mallika** Collins & Larsen 1991, *In* Larsen The butterflies of Kenya and their natural history. Oxford University Press, Oxford, New York etc.: 443. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mallochia** Allen 1972. (See *Allenella* Geni 1992)
**Mallochisca** de Souza Lopes 1982, Revista bras. Biol. **42** (2): 364. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Malloewia** Sabrosky 1980, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **82** (3): 422. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Malloproductus** (n.n. pro *Nodella* Tachibana 1963) Tachibana 1981, Annual Rep. Fac. Educ. Univ. Iwate **41** (1): 62. –Brach.
**Malluviospongia** Rigby & Goodbody 1986, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **23** (3): 345. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Malmaemichungia** Kwon 1983, Korean J. Ent. **13** (1): 21. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malnina** Jones 1989, Bur Miner Resour Geol Geophys Bull (Canberra) No. 228: 27. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Malobroha** Cobos 1979, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **76** (6): 426. –Ins.(Col.) (As Habroloma (Malobroha))
**Maloides** (n.n. pro *Thrinacodus* Gunther 1879) Forster & Wilton in Platnick 1989, Advances in spider taxonomy 1981–1987. A supplement to Brignoli's A catalogue of the Araneae described between 1940 and 1981. Manchester University Press, Manchester & New York: 424. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Malongella** Zhang in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 108. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Malongocephalus** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 430. – † Trilob.
**Malongullospongia** Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 44. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
**Malostenopsocus** Li 1992, Entomotaxonomia **14** (4): 254. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Malostigmus** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 126. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Malpaisomys** Hutterer, Lopez–Martinez & Michaux 1988, Palaeovertebrata (Montp) **18** (4): 246. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Maltagorea** Bouyer 1993, Lambillionea **93** (1)(ii): 98. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Maltaia** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 231. –Brach.
**Maltamys** Zammit Maempel & de Bruijn 1982, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Palaeont. Geol. Phys. Chem.) **85** (1): 118. –Mamm.(Rodentia) (As Eliomys (Maltamys))
**Malua** Otte & Alexander 1983. (See *Maluagryllus* Otte 1994)
**Malua** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 88. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

**Maluagryllus** (n.n. pro *Malua* Otte & Alexander 1983) Otte 1994, Orthoptera species file. Number 1. Crickets (Grylloidea). Orthopterists' Society & Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia: 9. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Maluropsis** Schodde & Christidis 1987, Emu **87** (3): 189. –Aves(Malurinae) (As Amytornis (Maluropsis))
**Malutinisuchus** Ochev 1986, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **29**: 172. – † Rept.(Synaptosauria)
**Malvanaioides** Brailovsky 1990, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **61** (1): 112. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Malvernocare** Pribyl & Vanek 1978, Acta Univ. Carol. (Geol.) **1978** (1–2): 169. – † Trilob. (As Prantlia (Malvernocare))
**Malvinoconularia** Babcock, Feldmann, Wilson & Suarez–Riglos 1987, Natl Geogr Res **3** (2): 219. – † (Conulariida)
**Malvinocooperella** Lieberm 1993, Journal of Paleontology **67**(4), July: 558. – † Trilob.
**Malykanotheca** Meshkova 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **97**: 27. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Malzella** Hazel 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 53: 105. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Malzina** Schafer 1993, Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen **22**: 76. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mamaeviana** Fedotova 1992, Zool Zh **71** (12): 92. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Amblardiella (Mamaeviana))
**Mamaevicotyle** Lamothe–Argumedo 1984, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **55** (1): 74. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mamaevodiclidophora** (n.n. pro *Neodiclidophora* Mamev 1987) Rubec 1991, Can J Zool **69** (4): 873. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mamagoueras** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 50. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mamates** Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 157. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mamelohindia** Rigby & Webby 1988, Palaeontogr Am No. 56: 72. –Porif.(Tetractinomorpha)
**Mamelolabechia** Khromykh 1977, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **351**: 44. – † Coelenterata(Stromatoporoidea)
**Mametia** Matile–Ferrero 1978, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **109**: 44. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mamiella** Moestrup 1984, Nord J Bot **4** (1): 110. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Mamilla** Scott 1974. (See *Jascottella* Huddleston & Haman 1982)
**Mamillodus** Abaimova 1983, *In* Apollonov & Ivshin [Eds]. The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan. Nauka, Alma–Ata: 102. – † Conod.
**Mammalakis** Inglis 1991, Syst Parasitol **20** (2): 93. –Nemat.
**Mammaticyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 71. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Mammillonema** Darekar & Khan 1982, Indian J. Nematol. **11** (2): 176. –Nemat.
**Mammiphitime** Orensanz 1990, Antarct Res Ser **52**: 124. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mamutinetes** Havlicek & Kukal 1990, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 31: 132. –Brach.
**Manankovia** Astafjeva–Urbaitis 1983, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 20: 71. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Manapa** Brown & Hodkinson 1988, Entomonograph **9**: 120. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Manasichthys** Su Dezao 1985, Memoirs Inst. vert. Paleont. Paleoanthrop. Peking No. 17: 134. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Manasichthys** Su 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (1): 80. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Manawa** Bergquist & Fromont 1988, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 96: 52. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
**Manchookhonia** Kato 1933. (See *Boresinia* Chou in Chou, Chao & Chiang 1983)
**Manchuroceroides** Lai & Xu in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 49. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mancicupes** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 104. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mancosinodia** Kadolsky 1989, Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.: 125. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mandahlbarthia** Biocca, Bullini & Chabaud 1979, Atti Accad. naz. Lincei Rc. (Ser. 8) **66** (4): 281. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mandala** Vandenberg 1988, Diss Abstr Int B Sci Eng **48** (10): 2864. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mandalacystis** Lewis, Sprinkle, Bailey, Moffit & Parsley 1987, J Paleontol **61** (6): 1233. – † Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
**Mandanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 74. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mandanella** Rahaghi 1983, Publications geol. Lab. natn. Iran. Oil Comp. No. 10: 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mandanites** Rahaghi 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (2): 179. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mandaodonites** Cruickshank 1986, Palaeontology **29** (2): 415. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
**Mandella** Evenhuis 1983, International J. Ent. Honolulu **25** (2–3): 207. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mandjelia** Rav 1994, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **35**(2), 25 July: 343. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mandobius** Humes 1991, Zool Scr **20** (3): 277. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mandoto** Viette 1980, Faune Madagascar **53**: 57. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mandulapora** Ding in Ding Yunjie, Xia Guoying, Duan Chenghua, Li Wenguo, Liu Xiaoliang & Liang Zhongfa 1985, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 10: 195. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Maneneacalles** Lyal 1993, Fauna of New Zealand **29**: 87. –Ins.(Col.)
**Manengouba** Dajoz 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 352: 188. –Ins.(Col.)
**Manerogeneia** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 860. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Manespira** Copper 1986, Palaeontology **29** (4): 839. –Brach.
**Mangalobythus** Tanokuchi 1989, Raffles Bull Zool **37** (1–2): 104. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mangalorea** Takagi in Raman & Takagi 1992, Insecta Matsumurana **47**, October: 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mangas** Kovalev 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 136. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mangazea** Draber–Monko & Kolomyetz 1982, Annales zool. Warsz. **36** (20): 385. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mangbuina** Guo 1988, Yunnan Geol **7** (2): 120. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)

**Mangeroceras** Sturgeon, Windle, Mapes & Hoare 1982, Journal Paleont. **56** (6): 1474. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mangischlakia** Zhelezko 1989, *In* Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva. [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] Acad. Sci. USSR, All–Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad: 16. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Mangistrus** Boucek 1986, Bulletin ent. Res. **76** (3): 399. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Gastrancistrus (Mangistrus))
**Mangkeluia** Xu 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (3): 330. –Brach.
**Mangocharis** Boucek 1986, Bulletin ent. Res. **76** (3): 403. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mangoma** Subba Rao 1986, Bulletin ent. Res. **76** (3): 389. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mangostigmus** Boucek 1986, Bulletin ent. Res. **76** (3): 396. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mangua** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 76. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mangustella** Spasskii 1987, *In* Spasskii [Ed.] Parazity i parazitotsenozy zhivotnykh i rastenii dnestrovsko–prutskogo mezhdurechya. [Parasites and parasite coenoses of animals and plants of the Dniester–Prut inter–river region.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 19. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Maniapure** Gonzalez–Sponga 1992, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 2. Familia Cosmetidae. Academia de Ciencias Fisicas Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas: 307. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Manicnemus** Hayat 1981, Colemania **1** (1): 23. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Manicomyia** Hancock 1986, Transactions Zimbabwe scient. Ass. **63** (3): 18. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Manicrinus** Frest & Strimple 1978, Southeastern Geol. **19** (3): 168. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Manidicola** Graber 1981, Revue Elev. Med. vet. Pays trop. **34** (2): 157. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Manihinea** Pulitzer–Finali 1993, Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Doria" **89**: 262. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
**Manilla** Bordoni 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **147**: 172. –Ins.(Col.)
**Manineura** Boucek 1979, Oriental Insects **12** (4): 471. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Manis** Saini & Deep 1991. (See *Amalachiella* Sai & De 1993)
**Manis** Saini & Deep 1991, Entomol Tidskr **112** (4): 125. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Manitaurus** Spasskaya & Spasskii 1971, [Cestodes of birds from Tuva.] Shtiintza, Kishinev: 23. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Manjala** Davies 1990, Acta Zool Fenn No. 190: 96. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Manlaya** Rasnitsyn 1980, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 13: 66. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Manlayamyia** Kalugina 1980, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 13: 63. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mannia** Paramonov 1950. (See *Johnmannia* Irwin & Lyneborg 1989)
**Mannia** Prout 1915. (See *Eumannia* Fletcher 1979)
**Mannocosmia** Zhang 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (1): 74. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mannopyge** Ludvigsen 1987, Can J Earth Sci **24** (4): 683. – † Trilob.
**Mannschreekia** Stitt 1983, Bulletin Okla. geol. Surv. No. 134: 28. – † Trilob.
**Manobiella** Medved 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(5–6), December: 24. –Ins.(Col.)
**Manoja** Pajni & Bhateja 1982, Oriental Insects **16** (4): 439. –Ins.(Col.)
**Manola** Richter 1982, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **110**: 109. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Manoloviceras** Vasicek & Wiedmann 1994, Palaeontology (Durham) **37**(1), April: 228. – † Moll.(Lytoceratida)
**Manoneura** (n.n. pro *Oligoneura* Davis 1978) Davis 1979, Florida Ent. **62** (3): 276. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Manoriana** Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1978, Pakistan J. scient. ind. Res. **21** (5–6): 185. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Manosia** Zeng in Wang, Zeng, Zhou, Xiang, Lai, Ni, Xu, Sun & Li 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 152. –Brach.
**Manosia** Zeng in Zeng, Ni, Xu, Zhou, Wang, Li, Lai & Xiang 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 45. –Brach.
**Manotes** Meshkova 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **597**: 135. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Manracosuchus** Efimov 1984, *In* Gabuniya [Ed.] [Flora and fauna of Zajsan Hollow.] Metsniereba, Tbilisi: 70. –Rept.(Archosauria)
**Mansellia** Tjeder 1992, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **41**: 96. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Manselliberotha** Aspock & Aspock 1988, Z Arbeitsgem Oesterr Entomol **40** (1–2): 2. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Mansfieldiscus** Long 1988, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **7**: 37. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mansina** Andreeva 1977, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 116. –Brach.
**Manterella** Unnithan 1971, Am Midl Nat **85** (2): 389. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mantichorasaurus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 81. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Manticrinus** Ausich 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (4): 892. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mantigueracarus** Balogh & Mahunka 1992, Acta Zool Hung **38** (3–4): 161. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mantilia** Roy 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France **97**(4), octobre: 333. –Ins.(Mantodea)
**Mantohelea** Szadziewski 1988, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (1): 144. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mantonipatus** Ruhberg 1985, Zoologica Stuttg. **46** No. 137: 121. –Onychophora
**Mantoscyphidia** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mantoushania** Lu, Zhu & Zhang 1988, Mem Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 24: 349. – † Trilob.
**Mantua** Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 503. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Manucomplanus** McLaughlin 1981, Bulletin mar. Sci. **31** (1): 6. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Manuelophrya** Matthes 1988, *In* Matthes & Haider Suctoria und Urceolariidae (Peritricha). Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart & New York: 187. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Manumiella** Bujak & Davies 1983, AASP (Am Assoc Stratigr Palynol) Contrib Ser No. 13: 160. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Manzanospira** Batten 1989, Am Mus Novit No. 2958: 58. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

**Manzoonara** Ramakrishnan & Ghauri 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (24): 205. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maokopia** Flannery 1992, Alcheringa **16** (3–4): 322. – † Mamm.(Diprotodontidae)
**Maopingaspis** Lin & Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 409. – † Trilob.
**Maopingaspis** Lin & Yin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 429. – † Trilob.
**Maoriata** Forster & Platnick 1985, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **181** (1): 163. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maoridotea** Jones & Fenwick 1978, Journal nat. Hist. **12** (6): 618. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Maorigadus** Schwarzhans 1980, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **26**: 87. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Maorimonotis** Grant–Mackie 1978, New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys. **21** (1): 108. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Monotis (Maorimonotis))
**Maorineta** Millidge 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 57. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maorinus** (n.n. pro *Euconnus (Maoria)* Franz) Franz 1980, Sitzungsberishte ost. Akad. Wiss. (Abt. 1) **189** (8–10): 291. –Ins.(Col.) (As Euconnus (Maorinus))
**Maoripria** Naumann 1988, Fauna N Z No. 15: 37. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maorirhynchia** MacFa 1992, Royal Society of New Zealand Bulletin **31**: 71. –Brach.
**Maorita** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 463. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maotianshania** Sun & Hou 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (3): 304. – † Foss. Misc.
**Maotunia** Zhang Wentang & Jell 1987, Cambrian trilobites of North China. Chinese Cambrian trilobites housed in the Smithsonian Institution. Science Press, Beijing: 156. – † Trilob.
**Mapingtichia** Li in Li, Yang & Feng 1987, Bull Yichang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 217. –Brach.
**Mapirites** Leonova 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (3): 44. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Maputrigonia** Leanza 1985, Bol Acad Nac Cienc (Cordoba) **56** (3–4): 278. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Maracazercon** Fain 1989, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **59**: 148. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Marachernes** Harvey 1992, Rec West Aust Mus **15** (4): 763. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpionida)
**Maraga** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 91. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Maragella** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 94. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Marajoarinha** Bechyne 1983, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **52** (5): 157. –Ins.(Col.)
**Marambionella** Jerzmanska 1991, Antarct Sci **3** (3): 309. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Maranata** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Marasmianympha** Munroe 1991, Bishop Mus Occas Pap **31**: 126. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Marasuchus** Sere & Arcuc 1994, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **14**(1), 31 March: 56. –Rept.
**Maraunibina** Rankin 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 116: 101. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Maravichromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 203. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Marboreuma** Mauries 1988, Bull Soc Hist Nat Toulouse **124**: 30. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Marcapatiana** Nielson 1979, Pacific Insects Monogr. No. 35: 139. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Marcipalina** Pelletier 1978, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **110**: 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Marciperla** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 103. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
**Marcomesostoma** Janss & Faubel 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut **89**, 30 November: 38. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Marcopolia** Leleshus 1991, Palaeontol Z **65** (1–2): 72. – † (Anthozoa)
**Marcusaedrilus** Righi & Kanner 1979, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 98: 49. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Marcusopora** Pohowsky 1978, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **73** No. 301: 118. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
**Mardara** Walker 1865. (See *Ramadra* Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
**Mareleptopoma** Moolenbeek & Faber 1984, Uitgaven natuurw. StudKring Suriname No. 114: 98. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Maremmia** Hurzeler 1983, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **296** (6): 243. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Maresia** Fresi 1973. (See *Maresiella* Fresi & Scipione 1982)
**Maresia** Fresi 1982, *In* Museo Zoologico dell'Universita di Firenze, Galapagos. Studi e ricerche. Spedizione 'L. Mares – G.R.S.T.S.' Gruppo Ricerche Scientifische e Techniche Subacquee: 302. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Maresiella** (n.n. pro *Maresia* Fresi 1973) Fresi & Scipione 1982, *In* Museo Zoologico dell'Universita di Firenze, Galapagos. Studi e ricerche. Spedizione 'L. Mares – G.R.S.T.S.' Gruppo Ricerche Scientifische e Techniche Subacquee: 313. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Marettocrinus** le Menn 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No.24: 269. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Marfilomys** Ferrusquia–Villafranca 1989, Nat Hist Mus Los Angel Cty Sci Ser No. 33: 94. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Margaiostus** Stibick 1978, Eos, Madr. **52**: 320. –Ins.(Col.)
**Margalefia** Pages, Bouillon & Gili 1991, Zool Scr **20** (2): 91. –Hydrozoa
**Margaretamys** Musser 1981, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **168** (3): 275. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Margaretopora** Tch 1987, *In:* Xi'an Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources [Ed.] Late Silurian–Devonian strata and fossils from Luqu–Tewo area of West Quinling mountains, China. Volume 1. 1987. Nanjing University Press, Nanjing: 283. – † (Anthozoa)
**Margaretopora** Tchi in Lin & Yan 1988, Chuangban shanu xing shanhu [Monography of Palaeozoic corals. Tabulatomorphic corals.] Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 430. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Margaritamys** Mein & Adrover 1982, Geobios, Lyon (Mem. spec.) Memoire special No. 6: 457. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Margaritapion** Korotyaev 1990, Nasekomye Mong **11**: 220. –Ins.(Col.)
**Margaritavelutina** Golikov & Gulbin in Colikov & Gulbin 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **218**: 114. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Velutina (Margaritavelutina))
**Margaritella** Caudri 1974. (See *Caudriella* Haman & Huddleston 1984)

**Margaritiproductus** Lazarev 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (1): 67. –Brach.
**Margaritoceras** Cecioni & Flower 1985, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **170** (3): 350. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Margaritosoma** Jeekel 1979, Bijdragen Dierk. **49** (2): 167. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Margarobairdia** Kristan–Tollmann 1978, Schriftenreihe erdwiss. Komm. ost. Akad. Wiss. **4**: 99. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Margarodesia** Foldi 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (3): 331. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Margasotis** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 186. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Margennipes** Heyler 1984, Bulletin trimest. Soc. Hist. nat. Amis Mus. Autun No. 111: 33. – † Foss. Misc.
**Margimicritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 93. – † Foss. Misc.
**Marginalosia** Waterhouse 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **160** (1–6): 64. –Brach.
**Marginarae** Zadorozhnyj & Yuferev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **568**: 83. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Cordatella (Marginarae))
**Marginicyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 107. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Marginisulcus** Tillman 1984, Journal Paleont. **58** (1): 250. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Marginobrya** Yoshii 1992, AZAO **2**: 100. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Entomobrya (Marginobrya))
**Marginoproctus** Budin 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (2): 306. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
**Marginoproductus** Tan 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (4): 443. –Brach.
**Marginorthis** Liu, Zhu & Xue 1985, Bull Shenyang Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 11: 40. –Brach.
**Marginotimorites** Bless 1987, Proc K Ned Akad Wet Ser B Phys Sci **90** (1): 6. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Marginotricha** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Brokin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Marginovatia** Gordon & Henry 1990, J Paleontol **64** (4): 533. –Brach.
**Marginulina linearis** Reuss 1863. (See *Lenticulina/Marginula/pseudolinearis* Magniez–Jannin 1975)
**Margiza** Schaus 1916. (See *Margizoides* Poole 1989)
**Margizoides** (n.n. pro *Margiza* Schaus 1916) Poole 1989, Lepidopterorum Catalogus (new series). Fascicle 118. Noctuidae. Part 2. *Heraclia* (concl.) to *Zutragum*. J. Brill / Flora & Fauna Publications, Leiden, New York etc.: 624. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Margo** McAlpine 1991, Ann Natal Mus **32**: 168. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Margocrinus** Klikushin 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (3): 94. –Echin.(Crinoidea) (As Balanocrinus (Margocrinus))
**Margocythere** McKenzie, Reyment & Reyment 1991, Rev Esp Paleontol **6** (2): 168. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Margolisia** Bray 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (4): 1059. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Margollus** Pena Santiago, Peralta & Siddiqi 1993, Nematologica **39** (2): 226. –Nemat.
**Margonia** Hippa & Lehtinen 1983, Annales zool. fenn. **10** (2): 153. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Margopsylla** Traub & Haddow 1983, The Rothschild collection of fleas: the Ceratophyllidae: key to the genera and host relationships with notes on their evolution, zoogeography and medical importance. Rothschild & Traub, place of publication not known: 17. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
**Margueritta** Bruce 1993, Invertebr Taxon **7** (1): 164. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Marhoumacrinus** Prokop & Petr 1987, Sb Nar Muz Praze Rada B Prir Vedy **43** (1): 3. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mariacassis** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 17. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariacolpus** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 16. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariacris** Ronderos & Turk 1989, Rev Soc Entomol Argent **46** (1–4): 69. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mariadrillia** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariaediaptomus** Stepanova in Borutsk, Stepano & K **1**991, Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR **157**: 441. –Crust.(Calanoida) (As Neutrodiaptomus (Mariaediaptomus))
**Mariaephyllia** Fedorowski 1991, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **61**: 53. – † (Anthozoa)
**Mariafusus** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 23. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariana** Tutt 1907. (See *Paraplatyptilia* Bigot & Picard 1986)
**Marianactis** Fautin & Hessler 1989, Proc Biol Soc Wash **102** (4): 816. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
**Marianana** Georgescu 1989, Miscellanea Speologica Romanica **1**: 89. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Marianarona** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 27. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariannaella** Sapelnikov & Rukavischnikova in Sapelnikov & Rukavishnikova 1975, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 117: 7. –Brach.
**Mariansabellaria** Kirtl 1994, Sabecon Press Science Series **1**: 136. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mariasalpinx** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 22. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariasveltia** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 34. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

**Mariaturricula** Petuch 1988, Neogene history of tropical American mollusks. Biogeography and evolutionary patterns of tropical western Atlantic Mollusca. Coastal Education and Research Foundation, Charlottesville, Virginia: 39. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariblemma** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 54. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maricoccus** P 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(1), 30 June: 171. –Crust.(Isopoda)
**Maricostula** Bruce & Cannon 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (6): 1418. –Nemat.
**Mariella** Tikhomirova 1989, Geol Balc **19** (5): 39. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Marigidiella** Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 355. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mariicotyle** Kornjushin 1983, Parazitologiya **17** (4): 269. –Platy.(Cestoda) (As Echinocotyle (Mariicotyle))
**Marikovskiana** Fedotova 1992, Zool Zh **71** (12): 88. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Marikovskiana** Fedotova 1993, Zool Zh **72** (1): 66. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Marilasioptera** Mohn 1975, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 276: 62. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Marilopteryx** Franclemont in Blanchard & Franclemont 1982, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **84** (2): 270. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Marilyna** Hardy 1982, Australian Zool. **21** (1): 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Marimbonda** Richards 1978, The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 201. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marinemobius** Gorokhov 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (1): 98. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Marinexa** Kirejtshuk 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **208**: 70. –Ins.(Col.) (As Epuraea (Marinexa))
**Marinna** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 424. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Marinobogidiella** Karaman 1981, Poljoprivreda Sum. **27** (3): 36. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Marinonicoris** Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (4): 877. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Marinoniscus** Nunomura 1986, Bulletin Toyama Sci. Mus. No. 9: 6. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mariola** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 210. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marionidrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 33. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Mariothia** Conti & Fischer 1981, *In* Farinacci & Elmi [Eds]. Proceedings, Rosso Ammonitico Symposium. Roma 16–21 June, 1980. Tecnoscienza, Rome: 141. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mariporrocaecum** Sheenko 1985, Biol Morya (Vladivost) **1985** (6): 19. –Nemat.
**Marisalbinema** Tchesunov 1990, Tr Inst Biol Vnutr Vod Akad Nauk SSSR **64** (67): 101. –Nemat.
**Maritimithyris** Smirnova in Smirnova & Konovalov 1986, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1986** (3): 76. –Brach.
**Marjoriella** Sharkey 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 94. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marjorietta** Kaspary 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 93. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marjumicystis** Ubaghs & Robison 1985, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 115: 19. – † Echin.(Eocrinoidea)
**Markacanthus** Valyukyavichyus 1985, Acanthodians from the Narva regional stage of the main Devonian field. Mokslas, Vilnius: 44. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Markhamia** (n.n. pro *Difflugia (Reticella)* Ehrenberg 1872) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 218. –Prot.(Sarcodina) (As Difflugia (Markhamia))
**Markocyathus** Debrenne in Debrenne, Gandin & Rowland 1989, Geobios (Lyon) **22** (2): 165. – † Arch.
**Marlu** Woodburne, Tedford & Archer 1987, *In* Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 659. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Marmarodeceia** Shewell 1986, Canadian Ent. **118** (6): 538. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Marmina** Shute 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **46** (3): 217. –Ins.(Col.)
**Marmorata** Viette 1980, Faune Madagascar **53**: 35. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Marmorerpeton** Evans, Milner & Mussett 1988, Geobios (Lyon) **21** (5): 541. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Marmoretta** Evans 1991, Zool J Linn Soc **103** (4): 392. –Rept.
**Marmorosphax** Sadlier 1987, Rec Aust Mus **39** (1): 32. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Marnium** Gureev in Ryabenko 1988, [The biostratigraphy and palaeogeographic reconstructions of the Precambrian of the Ukraine.] Naukova dumka, Kiev: 69. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
**Maroa** Otte & Alexander 1983. (See *Yarabina* Otte 1994)
**Maroa** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 421. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Maroccosuchus** Jonet & Wouters 1977, Notes No. 268: 195. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
**Marocella** Geyer 1986, Senckenbergiana leth. **67** (1–4): 96. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
**Marocolana** Boutin 1993, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Serie III Sciences de la Vie **316**(12), Decembre: 1507. –Crust.(Isopoda)
**Marofusiger** Dajoz 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (3–4): 517. –Ins.(Col.)
**Maroltia** (n.n. pro *Baileya* Averintsev in Schouteden 1906) Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 226. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Maroniella** Casale & Giachino 1985, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3** (1): 226. –Ins.(Col.)
**Maroniodes** Brancucci 1981, Entomologica Basiliensia **6**: 369. –Ins.(Col.)
**Maroopula** Webb 1983, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 92: 72. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maroubrichthys** Parin 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (2): 133. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Marquesia** Schaeffer in Antunes & Thomson 1990, Triassic fishes from the Cassange Depression (R.P. de Angola). Universidade Nova de Lisboa, Lisbon: 20. – † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Marquesia** Schaeffer 1990, Univ Nova Lisb Cienc Terra Numero especial: 20. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Marquezina** Vannier 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **193** (5–6): 185. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Marsdenichthys** Long 1985, Alcheringa **9** (1): 2. – † Pisces(Crossopterygii)
**Marshallaskeya** Grundel 1980, Zoologischer Anz. **204** (3–4): 231. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Retilaskeya (Marshallaskeya))
**Marshallia** Gordeeva 1980. (See *Gozmanyina* Balogh & Mahunka 1983)
**Marshallia** Gordeeva 1980, Zoologicheskii Zh. **59** (6): 840. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Marshallora** Bouchet 1984, Lavori Soc. malac. ital. **21**: 44. –Moll.(Gastropoda)

**Marshiella** Shaw 1985, Entomography **3**: 329. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marsholestes** (n.n. pro *Myolestes* Matthew 1909) McKenna & Haase 1992, J Vertebr Paleontol **12** (2): 256. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
**Marsipos** Medioli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci **327**: 796. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Marsupilami** Quintart 1989, Nat Belg **70** (4): 154. –Mamm.(Monotremata)
**Marsupiomonas** J, Leadbe & Gre 1994, European Journal of Phycology **29**(3), August: 172. –Prot.(Phytomastigophorea)
**Marsupioporella** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 458. –Bry.
**Marsuplectra** Holloway 1986, Malayan Nat. J. **40** (1–2): 132. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Marsupulinoides** Bronnimann 1988, Rev Paleobiol **7** (1): 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Martadamsonius** van Waerebeke 1987, Rev Nematol **10** (4): 393. –Nemat.
**Marteena** Moulds 1986, General appl. Ent. **18**: 39. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Marteilioides** Comps, Park & Desportes 1986, Protistologica **22** (3): 285. –Prot.(Ascetospora)
**Martensamnicola** Izzatullaev, Sitnikova & Starobogatov 1985, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **90** (5): 53. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Martensia** Barnard & Karaman 1991, Rec Aust Mus Suppl No. 13(2): 500. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Martensodesmus** Golovatch 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 203. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Martensomela** Medvedev 1984, Senckenbergiana biol. **65** (1–2): 61. –Ins.(Col.)
**Martensososoma** Golovatch 1992, Senckenb Biol **72** (1–3): 184. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Marthae** Herrera, MacNeill & Atria 1991, Acta Entomol Chil **16**: 224. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Butleria (Marthae))
**Martiana** Rodriguez 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **2** (3): 891. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Martina** Ziegler 1984, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **39** (4): 226. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Martinezia** Chalumeau 1983. (See *Martineziella* Chalumeau 1987)
**Martinezia** Chalumeau 1983, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **52** (5): 145. –Ins.(Col.)
**Martineziella** (n.n. pro *Martinezia* Chalumeau 1983) Chalumeau 1987, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (3): 386. –Ins.(Col.)
**Martinezostes** Paulian 1982, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **124**: 63. –Ins.(Col.)
**Martinsellus** Hudepohl 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 131. –Ins.(Col.)
**Martinssonia** Muller & Walossek 1986, Zoologica Scr. **15** (1): 74. –Crust.
**Martirelix** Miller 1982, Veliger **24** (4): 345. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Greggelix (Martirelix))
**Martynopanorpa** Willmann 1989, Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges No. 544: 37. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Martynovella** (n.n. pro *Biacantha* Martynova 1967) Deharveng 1978, Revue Ecol. Biol. Sol **15** (4): 553. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Maruchito** Vuceti, Mazzo & Pard 1993, Ameghiniana **30**(4): 370. –Mamm.(Echimyidae)
**Maruzza** Mineo 1982, Bollettino Lab. Ent. agr. Filippo Silvestri **39**: 163. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Marvacrassatella** Ward & Blackwelder 1987, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 61: 151. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Marwe** Shear 1985, American Mus. Novit. No. 2830: 2. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Marwickcythereis** Whatley & Millson 1992, N Z Nat Sci **19**: 41. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Maryella** Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 325. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Marylinka** Razowski & Becker 1983, Acta zool. cracov. **26** (13): 438. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Masaakia** Thapa 1989, Insecta Matsumurana No. 42: 120. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Masafuera** Knig & We 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(1), January: 50. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mascaramys** Tong 1986, Mod Geol **10** (2–3): 198. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Mascaranada** Vega & Feldmann 1991, Ann Carnegie Mus **60** (2): 172. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mascarenachen** Cowl 1994, Geobios (Lyon) **27**(1): 88. –Aves(Anatidae)
**Mascarenisalda** Polhemus & Polhemus 1991, J N Y Entomol Soc **99** (3): 512. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mascarenium** Gomy 1978, Revue Zool. afr. **92** (3): 579. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mascarenogecko** Ulber & Gericke 1988, Veroeff Naturhist Mus Schloss Bertholdsburg Schleusingen **3**: 68. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Nactus (Mascarenogecko))
**Mascarenotus** Mourer–Chauvire, Bour, Moutou & Ribes 1994, Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Sciences de la Terre et des Planetes **318**(12), 16 Juin: 1700. –Aves(Strigidae)
**Maschwitzia** Kistner 1989, Sociobiology **15** (3): 301. –Ins.(Col.)
**Maseria** Rausch & Rausch 1983, Annales Parasit. hum. comp. **58** (4): 362. –Nemat.
**Mashania** Liu 1981, Bulletin chin. Acad. geol. Sci. **3** (1): 80. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
**Mashkovia** Aristov, Gagiev & Kononova 1983, Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR (Geol.) **1983** (2): 78. – † Conod.
**Masikia** Millidge 1984, Journal Arachnol. **12** (2): 152. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Masillabune** Tobien 1980, Geologisches Jb. Hessen **108**: 14. – † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Masiripius** Dlabola 1981, Acta ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **40**: 273. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Maskellococcus** Cox 1987, Fauna N Z No. 11: 51. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Masneroma** Boucek 1983, Entomologica scand. **14** (2): 190. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Masonana** Yoshimoto 1990, Flora Fauna Handb No. 7: 63. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Masonbeckia** Shark & Whart 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(4), July–August: 891. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Masrasector** Simons & Gingerich 1974, Annals geol. Surv. Egypt **4**: 158. – † Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
**Masrichnus** Bown 1982, Palaeogeography Palaeoclimat. Palaeoecol. **40** (4): 275. – † Foss. Misc.
**Massilinoides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 521. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Massisteria** Larsen & Patterson 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (4): 909. –Prot.
**Mastacembellophyllaeus** Shinde & Chincholikar 1977, Riv. Parassit. **38**: 171. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Mastakhella** Missarjevsky 1989, Tr Geol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **443**: 176. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
**Mastema** Adamski in Adamski & Brown 1989, Miss Agric For Exp Stn Tech Bull **1**: 22. –Ins.(Lepid.)

**Mastidiores** Jocque 1987, Rev Zool Afr **101** (2): 158. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mastiglanis** Bockma 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(4), 30 December: 762. –Pisces(Pimelodidae)
**Mastigodiscus** Atyeo & Gaud 1984, Acarologia **25** (4): 366. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mastigoninae** (n.n. pro Heteroporatiinae Attems 1899) Hoffman 1979, Classification of the Diplopoda. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Geneva: 130. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Mastigoniscus** Lincoln 1985, Memoirs N.Z. oceanogr. Inst. No. 94: 40. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mastigophycus** Wang & Zhai 1982, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 3: 99. – † Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mastigoromus** Hoffman 1990, Tierreich No. 107: 406. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Mastigospirura** Machida & Syahailatua 1994, Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology **50**, February: 1. –Nemat.
**Mastinowittmerus** Zaragoza Caballero 1984, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **55** (1): 203. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mastoceras** Jun–Yuan & Teichert 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **181** (1–3): 92. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mastostroma** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 93. –Porif.(Demospongiae)
**Mastrulus** Horstmann 1978, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **30** (1–2): 68. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Masumotokoganea** Hirasawa 1992, New Entomologist **41**(1–2), April: 14. –Ins.(Col.)
**Masuzonoblemus** Ueno 1989, Elytra **17** (2): 136. –Ins.(Col.)
**Matanoleptodus** Liao 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (6): 641. –Brach.
**Matanziella** Frassinetti 1978, Revista geol. Chile No. 5: 50. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Miltha (Matanziella))
**Matellio** Medioli, Scott, Collins & Wall 1990, NATO ASI (Adv Sci Inst) Ser Ser C Math Phys Sci **327**: 807. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Matellionius** Buckeridge 1982, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **12** (4): 354. –Crust.(Cirripedia) (As Elminius (Matellionius))
**Maternella (Steinachella)** Zagora 1967. (See *Zagoruendella* Groos–Uffenorde 1993)
**Matesovia** Jaschenko & Danzig 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 84. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mateucharis** Boucek & Watsham 1982, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **45** (2): 155. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mateuius** Deuve 1990, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **12** (2): 97. –Ins.(Col.)
**Matherícrinus** Webster 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (6): 1193. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mathildella** Guinot & Richer de Forges 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (1): 230. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Matiarensis** Dixit & Capoor 1987, Indian J Helminthol **38** (2): 83. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Matilda** Forster 1988, Otago Mus Bull **6**: 33. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Matilethrips** Bournier & Bournier 1980, Bull. Inst. fond. Afr. noire (Ser.A.) **41**: 362. –Ins.(Thysanopt.)
**Matilia** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 160. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
**Matna** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 92. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Matogrossia** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **44** (3): 383. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Matong** Barnard & Drummond 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 245: 154. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Matratinea** Sziraki 1990, Entomol Z **100** (1): 193. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Matronella** . (See *Neomatronella* Russell, Louis & Savage 1982)
**Matsubarichthys** Poss & Johnson 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (3): 468. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Matsuichthys** Sazonov 1992, Vopr Ikhtiol **32** (1): 3. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Matsumotoina** Guo Fuxiang 1982, Geol Rev (Beijing) **28** (2): 146. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Pseudohyria (Matsumotoina))
**Matsumuracloeon** (n.n. pro *Pseudocloeon* Matsumura 1931) Hubbard 1989, Fla Entomol **72** (2): 388. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Matsumurama** Thapa 1989, Insecta Matsumurana No. 42: 114. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Matsutaroa** Hayashi, Schroder & Treadaway 1984, Senckenbergiana biol. **65** (1–2): 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Matsutrypa** Goryunova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **208**: 109. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Matteiceras** Wiedenmayer 1980, Denkschriften schweiz. naturf. Ges. **93**: 124. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Leptaleoceras (Matteiceras))
**Mattheesta** Holm 1982, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 56: 7. –Ins.(Col.) (As Paracastalia (Mattheesta))
**Matthodon** Lange–Badre & Haubold 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (5): 610. – † Mamm.(Deltatheridia)
**Mattimys** Korth 1984, Bulletin Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 24: 61. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Matua** Forster in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 57. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Matuanus** Gorochov 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 705. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Maturacaita** Bechyne & Springlova–Bechyne 1977, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **12** (2): 101. –Ins.(Col.)
**Maturifusus** Szabo 1983, Annales hist.–nat. Mus. natn. hung. **75**: 44. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Maturocyathus** Fonin 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **209**: 114. – † Arch.
**Matuschkia** Grikieniene, Arnastauskiene & Kutkiene 1993, Lietuvos Mokslu Akademija Ekologija **1**: 21. –Prot.(Coccidia) (As Sarcocystis (Matuschkia))
**Matuta** Emelyanov 1966. (See *Kalkandelenia* Kocak 1981)
**Matutinia** Li, Chiu, Yan & Hsieh 1979, Vertebrata palasiat. **17** (1): 77. – † Mamm.(Anagalida)
**Maudia** Carter in Carter, Cameron & Smith 1988, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 386: 61. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mauiulus** Towns & Peters 1979, New Zealand J. Zool. **6** (2): 224. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mauleus** Graham 1981, Bocagiana No. 58: 8. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maulika** Basu & Sengupta 1980, Record zool. Surv. India **76** (1–4): 143. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mauracarus** Mahunka 1978, Mitteilungen schweiz. ent. Ges. **51** (2–3): 271. –Arachn.(Acari)

**Maurerina** Alberti 1980, Mitteilungen geol.–palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **50**: 88. – † Moll.(Cricocornarida) (As Nowakia (Maurerina))
**Mauribodes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 195. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Maurica** de Freina & Witt 1984, Entomofauna **5** (28): 326. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mauritanichthys** Martin 1980, Geobios, Lyon **13** (3): 438. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mauritianopidium** Dajoz 1977, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **46** (7): 244. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mauritidacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 25. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mauritiella** Verves 1989, Nauchn Dokl Vyssh Shk Biol Nauki **1989** (2): 35. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Maurius** Lehmann 1981, Spixiana Suppl. No. 5: 17. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Cricotopus (Maurius))
**Maurobrunettia** Duckhouse 1991, Invertebr Taxon **4** (5): 1004. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Brunettia (Maurobrunettia))
**Mauropteron** Daniels 1987, Invertebr Taxon **1** (5): 507. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mauroraphidia** Aspock, Aspock & Rausch 1983, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **35** (1–2): 27. –Ins.(Megaloptera)
**Maurus** Balint 1991, Janus Pannonius Muzeum Evkonyve **35**: 39. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mausoleaster** Jell & Holloway 1983, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **95** (1): 18. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
**Mautodontha** Solem 1976, Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.) Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 151. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mawatarius** Gordon 1990, Mem Mus Vic **50** (2): 471. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
**Mawsonascaris** Sprent 1990, Syst Parasitol **15** (1): 49. –Nemat.
**Mawsonia** Livingstone 1928. (See *Swanomia* Hayward & Thorpe 1989)
**Mawsonicoscinus** Debrenne & Kruse 1986, Alcheringa **10** (3): 259. – † Arch.
**Maxanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 94. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Maxfischeria** Papp 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **96B**, Dezember: 143. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maxillipides** Ledoyer 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **129**: 87. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Maxillithrips** Bhatti 1978, Entomon (India) **3**: 226. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Maximovella** Petrunina 1990, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **770**: 33. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As Plethopeltides (Maximovella))
**Maxodontus** Diller 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **96B**, Dezember: 129. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maxschwarzia** (n.n. pro *Meganomia* Cockerell 1909) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Maxwelliella** Schwarzhans 1980, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **26**: 23. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mayaciella** Neunz & D 1993, North Carolina Agricultural Research Service Technical Bulletin **304**, October: 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mayadrilus** Fragoso & Rojas–Fernandez 1994, Megadrilogica **6**(1), November: 8. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Mayaferonia** Ball & Roughley 1982, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **108** (3): 335. –Ins.(Col.) (As Pterostichus (Mayaferonia))
**Mayaothyris** Sun 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 11: 98. –Brach.
**Mayburya** Coles & Whatley 1989, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **21** (1): 87. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Maychellina** Gorjunova & Morozova 1979, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 9: 46. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Maydenella** Laurie 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 85. –Brach.
**Mayerella** Janko in Janko & Troitskaja 1987, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **694**: 59. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Maylandia** Meyer & Foerster 1984, Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpetol. **10** (4): 112. –Pisces(Teleostomi) (As Pseudotropheus (Maylandia))
**Maynenomia** Pauly 1984, Revue Zool. afr. **98** (4): 698. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mayobaetis** Waltz & McCafferty 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (1): 240. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Moribaetis (Mayobaetis))
**Mayracarus** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 286. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mayrocaris** Polz 1994, Archaeopteryx **12**: 40. – † Crust.(Conchyliocarida)
**Mayulestes** de Muizon 1994, Nature (London) **370**(6486), 21 July: 208. – † Mamm.(Mayulestidae)
**Mayumbella** Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 321. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mazaganella** Bown 1987, Spec Pap Palaeontol No. 38: 38. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Mazarunia** Kullander 1990, Ichthyol Explor Freshwaters **1** (1): 4. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mazdacis** Sol 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(1), January: 54. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mazia** Higgins 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **43** (3): 159. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mazinawa** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1284. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mazonopterum** Kukalova–Peck & Richardson 1983, Canadian J. Zool. **61** (7): 1674. – † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
**Mazoscolopendra** Mundel 1979, *In* Nitecki [Ed.] Mazon Creek Fossils. Academic Press, New York, San Francisco & London: 363. –Myriapoda(Chilopoda)
**Mazothairos** Kukalova–Peck & Richardson 1983, Canadian J. Zool. **61** (7): 1672. – † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
**Mazureus** Gomy 1990, Nouv Rev Entomol **7** (4): 444. –Ins.(Col.) (As Chaetabraeus (Mazureus))
**Mbanema** Spiridonov 1992, Fundam Appl Nematol **15** (5): 443. –Nemat.
**Mburuvicha** Scioscia 1993, Bull Br Arachnol Soc **9** (4): 123. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mccallienellus** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 264. – † Echin.(Carpoidea)
**Mccloudius** Wilson 1982, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles **337**: 49. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Mcconichthys** Grande 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **8** (2): 119. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)

**Mccoskerichthys** Rosenblatt & Stephens 1978, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 293: 2. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mckenziartia** Labutis & Bentley in Bentley 1988, Dev Palaeontol Stratigr **11**: 445. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mclearnitesella** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4–6): 131. –Brach. (As Mclearnites (Mclearnitesella))
**Mclellania** Wilson 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 53: 486. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
**Meandramorpha** Babayev in Babayev & Papoyan 1988, Izv Akad Nauk Arm SSR Nauki Zemle **41** (2): 8. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Meandromyzon** Stock 1988, Uitg Natuurwet Studiekring Suriname Ned Antillen No. 123: 163. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Meandrostylophyllum** Roniewicz & Michalik 1991, Geol Carpathica **42** (3): 159. –Coelenterata(Anthozoa)
**Meata** Zabka 1985, Annales zool. Warsz. **39** (11): 239. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mebeli** Gal & Cla 1994, Zoologische Verhandelingen (Leiden) **294**, 1 september: 45. –Crust.(Brachyura)
**Mecaderochondria** Ho & Dojiri 1988, N Z J Mar Freshwater Res **21** (4): 615. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mecaorus** Sublette & Wirth 1980, New Zealand J. Zool. **7** (3): 316. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mecistosceloides** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (4): 851. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mecix** Masner 1980, Memoirs ent. Soc. Can. No. 113: 24. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mecocerinopis** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 139. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mecomerinx** Humes 1977, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 243: 14. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mecommopsis** Kerzhner 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **81**: 39. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mecomodica** Zimmerman 1978, Insects Hawaii **9**: 369. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mecophrys** Shergold 1982, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 187: 39. – † Trilob.
**Mecoscaeva** Kuznetsov 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (2): 418. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Scaeva (Mecoscaeva))
**Mecra** Humes 1980, Hydrobiologia **68** (1): 61. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mecynargoides** Eskov 1988, Zool Zh **67** (12): 1826. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mecynopla** Bourgogne 1979, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **1** (1): 34. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mecynorrhinella** Marais & Holm 1992, Cimbebasia Mem No. 8: 107. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mecysmauchenioides** Forster & Platnick 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **178** (1): 60. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Medalinema** (n.n. pro *Mehdinema* Baqri & Jana 1980) Baqri & Jana 1980, Nematologica **26**: 106. –Nema.
**Medamatento** Sasaji 1989, Mem Fac Educ Fukui Univ Ser II Nat Sci **39** (2): 21. –Ins.(Col.)
**Medaniaria** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 180. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Medenipa** Ghauri 1982, Reichenbachia **20** (2): 177. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Halys (Medenipa))
**Medera** Kistner & Jacobson 1979, Sociobiology **3** (3): 258. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mederusa** Pace 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **93**: 427. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mediaporina** Pushkin in Pushkin & Yaposhinskaya 1990, [Przhydolian bryozoans of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 96. –Bry.
**Mediavia** Sol 1993, Journal of the New York Entomological Society **101**(1), January: 50. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Medibulla** Siddi 1993, Afro–Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(2), December: 224. –Nemat.
**Medigidiella** Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 353. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Bogidiella (Medigidiella))
**Medina** Bordoni 1975. (See *Medoni* Bordoni 1980)
**Medinaster** Eckert 1984, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 137: 41. –Echin.(Asteroidea)
**Mediocampa** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 298. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mediocampus** Thom 1994, Annals of the Carnegie Museum **63**(3), 16 September: 257. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mediocerus** Freytag 1990, Trans Ky Acad Sci **51** (1–2): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mediocralictus** Pauly 1984, Verhandlungen naturf. Ges. Basel **94**: 143. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Lasioglossum (Mediocralictus))
**Mediocyclops** Dussart & Sarnita 1986, Hydrobiologia **139** (2): 123. –Crust.(Copepoda) (As Microcyclops (Mediocyclops))
**Mediodacarellus** Antony 1987, Diss Abstr Int B Sci Eng **47** (10): 4047. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mediolabidophorus** Fain & Lukoschus 1978, Acarologia **19** (3): 487. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mediolia** Haman 1988, Rev Esp Micropaleontol **20** (2): 226. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mediolites** Marek 1989, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 30: 52. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Mediophrixus** Markham 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **145**: 65. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mediophycis** Roesler 1981, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (3): 881. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Medioppia** Subias & Minguez 1985, Redia **68**: 63. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mediopsis** Bogush in Bushmina, Bogush & Kononova 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **599**: 63. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mediorchis** Panin 1984, Dicrocoeliid trematodes of the world fauna. Nauka, Alma Ata: 85. –Platy.(Digenea) (As Dicrocoelium (Mediorchis))
**Mediosetiger** Barraclough 1983, Annals Natal Mus. **25** (2): 431. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mediosiphum** Wojciechowski 1993, Acta Biologica Silesiana **22** 39: 109. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mediostella** Zacharda 1980, Acta Univ. Carol. (Biol.) **1978** (5–6): 672. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Foveacheles (Mediostella))
**Mediosulcolites** Hu Houtian 1980, Geol Rev (Beijing) **26** (4): 288. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mediothele** Raven & Platnick 1978, Journal Arachnol. **6** (1): 74. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Medioxyoppia** Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3–4): 358. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Medisores** Bell & Bell 1987, J Entomol Soc South Afr **50** (2): 288. –Ins.(Col.)

**Meditypus** Bart 1994, Systematic Parasitology **29**(2), October: 124. –Platy.(Digenea)
(As Dolichosaccus (Meditypus))
**Medlerana** Laporte 1973, Annales Fac. Sci. Yaounde No. 14: 110. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Medocinia** de Muizon 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect C Sci Terre Paleontol Geol Mineral **10** (1): 82.
– † Mamm.(Cetacea)
**Medogothrips** Han 1988, *In* Huang & Wang [Eds]. Insects of Mt. Namjagbarwa region of Xizang. Science Press, Beijing: 190. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Medoni** (n.n. pro Medina Bordoni 1975) Bordoni 1980, Redia **63**: 170. –Ins.(Col.)
**Medorippe** Manning & Holthuis 1981, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 306: 31. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Medostilicus** Coiffait 1982, Senckenbergiana biol. **62** (1–3): 101. –Ins.(Col.)
**Medousapalla** Wood & Clendening 1982, Palynology **6**: 259. – † Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Medusafissurella** McLean & Kilburn 1986, Contributions Sci., Los Angeles No. 379: 3.
–Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Meedo** Main 1987, Aust Entomol Mag **13** (5–6): 78. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Meekia** Warren 1912. (See *Eumeekia* Fletcher 1979)
**Meekopinna** Yancey 1978, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **74** No. 303: 338. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Megababia** Moldenke 1981, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **29–30**: 105. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Babia (Megababia))
**Megabahita** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15:** 120. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megabatrus** Lobl 1979, Archives Sci. Geneve **32** (2): 193. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megablattogryllus** Storozhenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 60. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Megabradys** Scillato–Yane 1981, Ameghiniana **18** (1–2): 30. –Mamm.(Edentata)
**Megabraula** Grimaldi & Underwood 1986, Systematic Ent. **11** (4): 431. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Megabruchidius** Borowiec 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **54** (1): 121. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megacanthoporina** Morozova in Ariunchimeg & Morozo 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 77. –Bry.
**Megacarabus** Hong & Wang (ms) in Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 4.
–Ins.(Col.)
**Megaceradocus** Mukai 1979, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **5** (3): 175. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Megaceratites** Balini 1992, Atti Ticinensi di Scienze della Terra **35**: 183. – † Moll.(Ceratitida)
**Megacerdresa** Neunz 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(2), April: 360.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
**Megachasma** Taylor, Compagno & Struhsaker 1983, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **43** (8): 96.
– † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Megacheilacris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 382. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Megachelione** Bourdon 1968, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **50** (2): 301.
–Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Megacholula** Harrington 1980, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **167** (2): 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megacmonotus** New 1984, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 100: 10. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Megacoeloides** Quicke 1989, Entomol Mon Mag **125** (January–April): 9. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Megacolypisalia** Pace 1983, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **9**: 133. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Leptusa (Megacolypisalia))
**Megaconema** Goroch 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **2**(1): 90. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
(As Xiphidiola (Megaconema))
**Megacoryne** Britton 1987, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **26** (1): 41. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megacrioceras** Delanoy, Autran & Thomel 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **305** (4): 312. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Megacydnus** Linnavuo 1993, Acta Zoologica Fennica **192**, 15 September: 19. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megacypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 68. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Megadelphus** Gunnell 1989, Mus Paleontol Pap Paleontol No. 27: 110. – † Mamm.(Primates)
**Megadendromus** Dieterlen & Rupp 1978, Zeitschrift Saugetierk **43** (2): 131. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Megadiathetes** Zimmerman 1993, Australian weevils. (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 3: Nanophyidae, Rhynchophoridae, Erirhinidae, Curculionidae: Amycterinae, literature consulted. CSIRO, Canberra: 73.
–Ins.(Col.) (As Diathetes (Megadiathetes))
**Megadolomedes** Davies & Raven 1980, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (1): 135. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Megafenestra** Dumont & Pensaert 1983, Hydrobiologia **100**: 5. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Megafroneta** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 143. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Megagnostus** Robis 1994, Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse Bulletin **169**: 60. – † Trilob.
**Megagonoscena** Burckhardt & Lauterer 1989, J Nat Hist **23** (3): 700. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megagyrolithes** Gaillard 1980, Geobios, Lyon **13** (3): 465. – † Foss. Misc.
**Megahippus** de Paula Couto 1981, Anais Congr. latino–am. Paleont. **2** (2): 462. – † Mamm.(Notoungulata)
**Megahoplitis** Tkalcu 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de Mulhouse **1993**, Juillet–Septembre: 55.
–Ins.(Hym.) (As Hoplitis (Megahoplitis))
**Megahypurus** Korotyaev 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **208**: 149. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megakhosarina** Storozhen 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 103.
– † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Megakhosarodes** Storozhen 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 102.
– † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Megalancistrus** Isbrucker 1980, Verslagen tech. Gegevens No. 22: 52. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Megalaspidicus** Petrunina in Petrunina, Sennikov, Ermikov, Zeifert, Krivchikov & Puzyrev 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **565**: 19. – † Trilob.

**Megaleleupidia** Mateu 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (3): 717. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Paraleleupidia (Megaleleupidia))
**Megalenhydris** Willemsen & Malatesta 1987, Proc K Ned Akad Wet Ser B Phys Sci **90** (1): 85. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Megaleurodes** Hamilton 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 96. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megalibgwilia** Griffiths, Wells & Barrie 1991, Aust Mammal **14** (1–2): 90. –Mamm.(Tachyglossidae)
**Megalidia** Nielson 1982, Pacific Insects Monogr. **38**: 270. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megalinga** Irwin & Lyneborg 1981, Bulletin Ill. nat. Hist. Surv. **32** (3): 242. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Megaliobdella** Meyer & Burreson 1990, Antarct Res Ser **52**: 227. –Annel.(Hirudinea)
**Megalisania** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 129. – † Trilob.
**Megallecto** Gotto 1986, Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam **10** (21): 186. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Megalleucosma** Antoine 1989, Rev Zool Afr **103** (3): 265. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megalocarpus** Coulon 1989, Mem Soc R Belge Entomol **34**: 66. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megalocentor** de Pinna & Britski 1991, Ichthyol Explor Freshwaters **2** (2): 115. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Megalodytes** Howard 1992, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County Science Series **36**, 1 June: 233. –Aves(Anatidae)
**Megalographa** Lafontaine & Poole 1991, The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. Fascicle 25.1. Noctuoidea, Noctuidae (part): Plusiinae. C.: 94. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Megaloheriades** Peters 1984, Entomofauna **5** (32): 366. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Megalonoda** Kollmann 1984, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Miner. Petrog. Geol. Palaont. Anthropol. Prahist.) **86**: 56. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Megaloolithus** Vianey–Liaud, Mallan, Buscail & Montgelard 1994, *In:* Carpenter & Horner [Eds] Dinosaur eggs and babies. 1994. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge: 155. –Rept.
**Megalophlebia** Pescador & Peters 1991, Trans Am Entomol Soc (Phila) **117** (1): 29. –Ins.(Insecta)
(As Penaphlebia (Megalophlebia))
**Megalopsis** Panampunnayil 1987, J Plankton Res **9** (4): 583. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Megalopsis** Qian in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 157. – † Trilob.
**Megalopteryx** Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989. (See *Cratonemopteryx* Martins–Neto 1992)
**Megalopteryx** Martins–Neto & Vulcano 1989, Rev Bras Entomol **33** (2): 389. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Megalopyrga** Baccetti 1985, Redia **68**: 265. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Megalosia** Waterhouse 1988, J Paleontol **62** (1): 41. –Brach.
**Megalotyla** Golovatch in Golovach & Mikhaleva 1978, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Biol.) **83** (4): 69. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Megalymma** Tichomirova 1980, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 13: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megamacaca** Hu & Qi 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. C) No. 21: 12. –Mamm.(Primates)
**Megamegilla** Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 505. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Amegilla (Megamegilla))
**Megamia** Karasawa 1993, Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum **20**, December: 64. –Crust.(Brachyura)
**Megamirioides** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **44** (3): 313. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megamphidelus** Siddi 1993, Afro–Asian Journal of Nematology **3**(1), June: 66. –Nemat.
**Megamuntiacus** Tuoc, Du, Dawson, Arctander & MacKinnon 1994, Vietnamese Forest Inventory and Planning Institute Occasional Paper **3**: 1. –Mamm.(Cervidae)
**Meganipha** Thompson 1978, Nautilus **92** (1): 43. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Meganomia** Cockerell 1909. (See *Maxschwarzia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
**Meganomioides** Pesenko 1983, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) No. 129: 183. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Ceylalictus (Meganomioides))
**Meganotocrinus** Willink 1979, Palaeontographica (A) **165** (3–6): 185. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Meganthrax** Evenhuis 1979, Pacific Insects **20** (4): 362. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Meganzocypris** Huang in Academia Sinica's Lanchou Geological Institute; Institute of Hydrobiology; Institute of Microbiology; Nanking Institute of Geology & Palaeontology 1979, Report of combined investigation into Chinghai Lake. Science Press, Peking: 96. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Megaonchulus** Jairajpuri & Khan 1982, Predatory nematodes (Mononchida) with special reference to India. Associated Publishing Company, New Delhi: 71. –Nemat.
**Megaoryzomys** Lenglet & Coppois 1979, Bulletin Acad. r. Belg. Cl. Sci. **65** (11): 633. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Megapecoripeda** Kordos 1985, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) **44–46**: 371. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Megapermichnus** Jenny & Jenny–Deshusses 1978, Eclogae geol. Helv. **71** (2): 314. – † Foss. Misc.
**Megaphisis** Kevan in Jin & Kevan 1992, Theses Zool **18**: 205. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Neophisis (Megaphisis))
**Megaplanolites** Calvo, Gil & Melendez 1987, Palaeogeogr Palaeoclimatol Palaeoecol **61** (3–4): 202. – † Foss. Misc.
**Megaplatypus** Wo 1993, Great Basin Naturalist **53**(3), September: 275. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megaplectatrypa** Zhang Yan 1981, Acta palaeont. sin. **20** (5): 391. –Brach.
**Megapodipon** Eichler 1982, Deutsche ent. Z. **29** (1–3): 83. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
**Megapodobius** Aty 1992, Zoologica Scripta **21**(3), July: 289. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Megapomus** Vorobeva 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **163**: 150. – † Pisces(Crossopterygii)
**Megaprotermes** Ruelle 1978, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **41** (1): 17. –Ins.(Isoptera)
**Megapulvinaria** Young in Yang 1982, Zhongguo jiechong fenlei gaiyao. Shanghai Kexue Jishu Chuban She, Shanghai: 162. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Megarachne** Hunicken 1980, Boletin Acad. nac. Cienc. Cordoba **53** (3–4): 320. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Megarhethus** Child 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 349: 14. –Pantopoda
**Megarhopaea** Britton 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 60: 32. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megarhynchaenus** Kohring 1989, Doc Nat No. 56: 30. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megarhypus** Kovalev 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 135. –Ins.(Dipt.)

**Megascheloribates** Lee & Pajak 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (2): 237. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Megaspinochonetes** Yang & Rong 1982, Acta palaeont. sin. **21** (4): 434. –Brach.
**Megastrophiella** Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (1–2): 19. –Brach. (As Megastrophia (Megastrophiella))
**Megasyringobia** Dabert 1992, Genus (Wroclaw) **3**(4): 215. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Megatheliella** Mey 1986, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **113** (4): 530. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
**Megathellipeurus** Mey 1986, Zoologische Jb. (Syst.) **113** (4): 534. –Ins.(Mallophaga)
**Megathereva** Lyneborg 1992, Fauna of New Zealand **24**: 66. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Megathoracipsylla** Liu, Liu & Zhang 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (2): 138. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
**Megatiphia** Kims 1993, Pan–Pacific Entomologist **69**(3), July: 214. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Megatrochoceras** Yang 1978, Diceng Gushengwu Luwenzhi (Prof. Pap. Stratigr. Palaeont.) No. 5: 158. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Megatrupes** Zunino 1984, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **2** (1): 75. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megatschernyschewia** Sremac 1986, Palaeontol Jugosl No. 35: 19. –Brach.
**Megaucheniodes** Audisio & Jelinek 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100**(2), juin: 415. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megaulisca** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 213. – † Ins.(Hym.)
**Megaviverra** Kretzoi & Fejfar 1982, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **10** (7): 980. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Megaxenus** Lawrence in Lawrence, Kistner & Pasteels 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (3): 644. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meggittia** Ray 1977, Contributions to the knowledge of the molluscan fauna of Maungmagan, Lower Burma. Indian Museum, Calcutta: 67. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Megistocletodes** Por 1986, Crustaceana **50** (1): 88. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Megistolotis** Tyler, Martin & Davies 1979, Australian J. Zool. **27** (1): 136. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Megistospermaticus** Deblock & Canaris 1991, Ann Parasitol Hum Comp **66** (5): 215. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Meglitschia** Kovaljova in Kovalyova 1988, Zool Zh **67** (11): 1619. –Prot.(Myxozoa)
**Megodontoides** Deuve 1991, Entomologiste (Paris) **47** (6): 322. –Ins.(Col.) (As Carabus (Megodontoides))
**Megommatocythere** Colin & Oertli in Donze, Colin, Damotte, Oertli, Peypouquet & Said 1982, Bulletin Cent. Rech. Explor.–Product. Elf–Aquitaine **6** (2): 293. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Megonychiana** Berio 1990, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **122** (1): 38. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Megophthrombium** Mullen & Vercammen–Grandjean 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (1): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Megosmidus** Hovore 1988, Wasmann J Biol **46** (1–2): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
**Megura** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 214. – † Ins.(Hym.)
**Mehdinema** Baqri & Jana 1980, Nematologica **26** (1): 95. –Nemat. (See *Medalinema* Baqri & Jana 1980)
**Mehteria** (n.n. pro *Gephyroneura* Obraztsov 1968) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 117. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Meia** (n.n. pro *Nesomyrmex (Goniothorax)* Emery 1896) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Nesomyrmex (Meia))
**Meiatermes** Lacasa Ruiz & Martinez Delclos 1986, *Meiatermes*: nuevo genero fosil de insecto isoptero (Hodotermitidae) de las calizas necomienses del Montsec (Provincia de Lerida, Espana) Institut d'Estudis Ilerdencs, Lleida: 56. –Ins.(Isoptera)
**Meichihuo** Yang 1978, Moths of north China (2). Peking Agricultural University, Peking: 399. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Meidamonella** Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Journal foram. Res. **16** (4): 337. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Meierythrops** Murano 1981, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **26** (4–6): 265. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Meijeriella** Bank 1985, Heldia **1** (2): 41. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Meileyingia** Hong 1987, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 18: 82. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meinerteuma** Mauries 1982, Steenstrupia **8** (6): 172. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Meinia** Qiu Zhuding 1981, Vertebrata palasiat. **19** (3): 236. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Meioherpia** von Salvini–Plawen 1985, Stygologia **1** (1): 105. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
**Meiomenia** Morse 1979, Zoologica Scr. **8** (4): 249. –Moll.(Aplacophora)
**Meionemertes** Gibson 1986, Zoologischer Anz. **216** (5–6): 280. –Nemertinea
**Meiophisis** Jin in Jin & Kevan 1992, Theses Zool **18**: 274. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Meiopomatia** Kadolsky 1989, Geol. Jb. A110 10 Abb.: 122. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As *Pomatias* (Meiopomatia))
**Meiopriapulus** Morse 1981, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **100** (3): 240. –Asch.(Aschelminthes)
**Meiorhopalon** von Salvini–Plawen 1987, J Mar Biol Assoc U K **67** (3): 623. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
**Meishanaspis** Wan 1991, *In:* Chang & Zhang [Eds] Early vertebrates and related problems of evolutionary biology. 1991. Science Press, Beijing, China: 48. – † Pisces(Galeaspidiformes)
**Meishania** Chen & Wang 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (1): 24. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meitanella** Lin & Yin in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 417. – † Trilob.
**Meitanella** Lin & Yin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 431. – † Trilob.
**Meitania** Yuan in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 497. – † Trilob.
**Meitania** Yuan in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 437. – † Trilob.
**Meitanoceras** Chen & Liu in Nanking Institute of Geology & paleontology [Ed.] 1974, A handbook of the stratigraphy and paleontology in southwest China. Science Press, Peking: 141. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Meitanovitus** Qian Yi 1978, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 11: 23. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Meitianoceras** Zheng 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (2): 195. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Meixianites** Xu in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 576. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)

**Meixianlingites** Qin 1986, Acta palaeont. sin. **25** (3): 282. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Meixiella** Huang, Li & Lin 1991, Acta Palaeontol Sin **30** (5): 653. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Meizonyx** Webb & Perrigo 1985, *In* Montgomery [Ed.] The evolution and ecology of armadillos, sloths and vermilinguas. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington & London: 114. –Mamm.(Edentata)
**Mejdoubia** Termier & Termier 1980, Acta palaeont. pol. **25** (3–4): 425. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Meketibolodon** Hahn 1993, Geologica et Palaeontologica **27**: 204. – † Mamm.(Multituberculata)
**Meketichoffatia** Hahn 1993, Geologica et Palaeontologica **27**: 204. – † Mamm.(Multituberculata)
**Mekosuchus** Balouet & Buffetaut 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **304** (14): 853. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
**Melacoryphus** Slater 1988, J Kans Entomol Soc **61** (3): 309. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melaemosaccus** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 679. –Ins.(Col.)
**Melagrilus** Curletti 1993, Lambillionea **93**(4)(tome II), Decembre: 437. –Ins.(Col.) (As Agrilus (Melagrilus))
**Melaleucococcus** Bhatti 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (5): 499. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melaliphanthus** Ruz & Toro 1983, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **52** (8): 271. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Liphanthus (Melaliphanthus))
**Melametopia** Tanasijtshuk 1992, Entomol Obozr **71** (1): 209. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Melanarta** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 189. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melanchlenia** Tschigova & Alekseeva in Chizhova & Alekseeva 1986, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 28: 134. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Melanesicoccus** Williams & Watson 1990, The scale insects of the tropical South Pacific region. Part 3: The soft scales (Coccidae) and other families. CAB, International Institute of Entomology, London: 113. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melanesius** Ledoyer 1984, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **129**: 23. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Examphithoe (Melanesius))
**Melanesobasis** Donnelly 1984, Odonatologica **13** (1): 90. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Melaneutricharaea** Tkalcu 1993, Veroeffentlichungen aus dem Uebersee–Museum Bremen Naturwissenschaften **12**(2): 803. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Megachile (Melaneutricharaea))
**Melanguina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 597. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melaniella** Fox 1984, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **21** (11): 1335. –Mamm.(Pholidota)
**Melaniscus** Doctoral Dissertation, University of Newcastle–upon–Tyne: 14. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Melanocacus** Belle 1986, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **46** (7): 98. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Melanocercops** Kumaita & Kuroko in Kumata, Kuroko & Ermolaev 1988, Insecta Matsumurana No. 40: 21. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melanocharacidium** Buck 1993, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **4**(2), July: 113. –Pisces(Characidae)
**Melanochroa** Yoshiyasu 1985, Scientific Rep. Kyoto prefect. Univ. (Agric.) No. 37: 134. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melanococcus** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 203. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melanocryptus** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melanocyrillium** Bloeser 1985, Journal Paleont. **59** (3): 748. – † Foss. Misc.
**Melanodrymia** Hickman 1984, Zoologica Scr. **13** (1): 20. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Melanohypsa** Pritykina 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 39. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Melanomia** Pauly 1990, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **261**: 149. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Melanomia** Pauly 1991, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **27** (3): 310. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Melanoplex** Horstmann 1986, Mitteilungen munch. ent. Ges. **76**: 152. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Melanoplusia** Chou & Lu 1978, Acta ent. sin. **21** (1): 73. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melanopopillia** Lin 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (4): 300. –Ins.(Col.)
**Melanoraphia** Arduini, Pinna & Teruzzi 1982, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat. **123** (4): 463. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Melanosteus** Lelievre & Goujet in Lelievre, Feist, Goujet & Blieck 1987, Palaeovertebrata (Montp) **17** (1): 6. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Melanotes** Desutter–Grandcolas 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de France **98**(3), aout: 276. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Melanotranes** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 696. –Ins.(Col.)
**Melanthidium** Pasteels 1969. (See *Warnckeia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
**Melatercichnus** Miller 1991, Ichnos **1** (3): 163. – † Foss. Misc.
**Melatolla** Strank 1983, Palaeontology **26** (2): 440. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Melayumytilus** Takagi 1992, Insecta Matsumurana **47**, October: 46. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melenaturus** Cook 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 40: 263. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Meleon** Wanless 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **46** (2): 186. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Melexerus** Burke 1982, Entomological News **93** (4): 103. –Ins.(Col.)
**Melgona** (n.n. pro *Coniortodes* Collenette 1955) Nye in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 113. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melinocatantops** Jago 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **110** (3): 343. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Meliphilopsis** Roig–Alsina 1994, Reichenbachia **30**(2): 183. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Meliponomima** Artigas & Papavero 1989, Bol Soc Biol Concepcion **60**: 37. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Meliponopus** Fain & Flechtman 1985, International J. Acarol. **11** (2): 89. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Melissotydeus** Andre 1985, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **21** (7–8): 244. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Melitasphaeridium** Harland & Hill 1979, Review Palaeobot. Palynol. **28** (1): 38. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Melittiphisoides** Delfinado–Baker, Baker & Flechtmann 1984, International J. Acarol. **10** (1): 3. –Arachn.(Acari)

**Melizocincla** Wolters 1980, Die Vogelarten der Erde. Eine systematische Liste mit Verbreitungsangaben sowie deutschen und englischen Namen. 6. Lieferung – Bogen 26–281/4. Paul Parey, Hamburg & Berlin: 405. –Aves(Turdinae) (As Cichloselys (Melizocincla))
**Mellamunda** Harvey 1988, Mem Natl Mus Vic **49** (2): 359. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Melligomphus** Chao in Zhao 1990, Contributions of the Biological Control Research Institute Fujian Agricultural College Special Publication **1**: 370. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Melloa** Schenkel 1953. (See *Melloina* Brignoli 1985)
**Melloa** Schenkel 1954. (See *Glabropelma* Raven 1986)
**Melloina** (n.n. pro *Melloa* Schenkel 1953) Brignoli 1985, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (9): 380. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Melloplana** Faubel 1983, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **80**: 117. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Melnea** Clarke 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 416: 303. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Melodichthys** Nielsen & Cohen 1986, Cybium **10** (4): 381. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Melodomuncula** Verst 1993, Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology **78**(3–4), September: 371. –Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
**Melopetasus** Schallreuter 1979, Palaontologische Z. **53** (**1**–2): 130. – † Trilob.
**Melopisalia** Pace 1983, Annalen naturh. Mus. Wien (Bot. Zool.) **85**: 88. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Melopisalia))
**Melostrachia** Solem 1979, Record W. Aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 10: 93. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Melovoliopus** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 86. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Melphisubchela** Andres 1981, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **78**: 185. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Meluchamixia** Brailovsky 1987, J N Y Entomol Soc **95** (4): 518. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Melurnicysta** Srivastava & Binda 1984, Paleobiologie cont. **14** (1): 13. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Melvius** Bryant 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **7** (4): 349. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Melys** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(**6**), November–December: 1359. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Melythasides** Desbruyeres 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 353: 232. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Membranichaeta** Pyankovskii in Pyanovsk, Pyanovska & Aleksandro 1989, *In:* Pyanovskaya [Biostratigraphical investigations in Uzbekistan: collected scientific papers.] 1989. Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR, Tashkent: 63. – † Conod.
**Membranigonyaulax** Slimani 1994, Memoires pour Servir a l'Explication des Cartes Geologiques et Minieres de la Belgique **37**, Mars: 19. –Prot.(Dinoflagellida)
**Membrilopus** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 861. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Membrothrips** Bhatti 1978, Entomon (India) **3**: 226. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Memoriacyathus** Yazmir in Yazmir & Yazmir 1975, [Atlas of the fauna and flora of the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic of the Buryat ASSR, Palaeozoic.]. Nedra, Moscow: 47. – † Arch.
**Menathalamia** Reitner & Engeser 1985, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) No. 60: 166. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Mendesella** Whitfie & M 1994, Systematic Entomology **19**(1), January: 68. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mendipsia** Conil & Longerstaey in Conil, Longerstaey & Ramsbottom 1979, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **30**: 17. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mendosina** Shergold 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **153**: 157. – † Trilob.
**Mendozaphylus** Carvalho & Carpintero 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (2): 201. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Menemerops** Proszynski 1991, Annales Zoologici (Warsaw) **44**(8–9): 99. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Menesiniella** Newman 1982, Crustaceana **43** (1): 28. –Crust.(Cirripedia) (As Concavus (Menesiniella))
**Mengyinaia** Chen 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (2): 154. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Menierius** Richard in Ferragu & Richard 1986, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **8** (4): 151. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meniscocoryphe** Ludvigsen, Westrop & Kindle 1989, Palaeontogr Can No. 6: 60. – † Trilob.
**Meniscuchus** Opik 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **159**: 28. – † Trilob.
**Menkia** Boeters, Gittenberger & Subai 1985, Basteria **49** (1–3): 59. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mennerocerας** Andrianov 1985, [Permian and certain Carboniferous Ammonoidea of north–east Asia.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 127. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mennerotodus** Zhelezko 1989, *In* Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva. [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] Acad. Sci. USSR, All–Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad: 17. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Mennespirifer** Lyashenko 1973, Tr Vses Nauchno–Issled Geol Neft Inst **134**: 101. –Brach.
**Mennessieria** (n.n. pro *Araratella* Akopian 1976) Calzada 1987, J Paleontol **61** (4): 854. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Menola** Schallreuter 1981, Geschiebesammler **15** (3): 116. – † Foss. Misc.
**Menorcaspis** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 180. – † Trilob.
**Menthafontia** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol **124**: 111. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Phalium (Menthafontia))
**Mentzelioides** Dagis 1974, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **214**: 130. –Brach.
**Menucula** Guo 1988, Yunnan Geol **7** (2): 114. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Glyptoleda (Menucula))
**Menudo** Thomas 1990, J N Y Entomol Soc **98** (4): 426. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Menyinspirus** Li 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **14**: 244. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Plectopyloides (Menyinspirus))
**Meomyia** Evenhuis 1983, International J. Ent. Honolulu **25** (2–3): 210. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Meoticaops** Pace 1983, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **115** (8–10): 150. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meprinogenus** Kolibac 1992, Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft **65**(3–4): 312. –Ins.(Col.)
**Merabatis** Cappetta 1983, Tertiary Res. **5** (1): 1. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Meractaea** Serene 1984, Collect Faune Trop **24**: 103. –Crust.(Malacostraca)

**Meraldia** Barnard & Karaman 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (4): 857. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Merangiria** Ruesler & Kuppers 1979, Beitrage naturk. Forsch. SudwDtl. (Beih.) **3**: 111. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Merapicyrtus** Yoshii & Suhardjo 1992, AZAO **2**: 82. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Ascocyrtus (Merapicyrtus))
**Mercata** Lin Qibin 1986, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 21: 105. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mercedes** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 21: 36. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mercedesina** (n.n. pro *Limonia* Carvalho 1985) Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (2): 344. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mercuriana** Ler 1988, Tr Vses Entomol O–va **70**: 195. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Merebolina** Gandl 1980, Senckenbergiana leth. **60** (4–6): 308. – † Trilob. (As Archegonus (Merebolina))
**Meregallia** Alonso–Zarazaga 1990, Beitr Entomol **40** (1): 19. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meremra** Dworakowska & Viraktamath 1979, Bulletin Acad. pol. Sci. (Ser. Sci. biol.) **27** (1): 58. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Merialus** Russel & Godinot 1988, Palaeontol Z **62** (3–4): 322. – † Mamm.(Insectivora)
**Mericoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 61. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Meridalpa** Ghauri 1982, Reichenbachia **20** (1): 5. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Meridatibius** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (4): 575. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Meridiania** Ca 1994, Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **230**(4–6), April: 123. –Pisces(Dasyatidae)
**Meridindia** Ghauri 1982, Reichenbachia **20** (1): 17. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Meridinium** Vavrdova 1989, Cas Mineral Geol **34** (4): 411. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
**Meridiobolbus** Krikken 1984, Zoologische Meded., Leiden **58** (3): 38. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meridioclita** Krikken 1982, Revue Zool. afr. **96** (3): 536. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meridiolembos** Myers 1988, Crustaceana Suppl (Leiden) No. 13: 189. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Meridionalicythere** Whatley, Chadwick, Coxill & Toy 1987, J Micropalaeontol **6** (2): 8. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Meridiosaurus** Mones 1980, Actas Congr. argent. Paleont. Bioestrat. **2** (Congr. latinoam. Paleont. **1**): 265. – † Rept.(Crocodylia)
**Meridozoros** Kukalova–Peck & Pe 1993, Systematic Entomology **18**(4), October: 341. –Ins.(Zoraptera)
**Meridrilus** Righi 1993, Tropical Zoology Special Issue **1**, February: 138. –Annel.(Oligochaeta) (As Andiorrhinus (Meridrilus))
**Meringa** Forster in Forster, Platnick & Coddington 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 193: 11. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Merinia** (n.n. pro *Imerina* Raffray 1897) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meriola** D 1992, Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle Section A Zoologie Biologie et Ecologie Animales **14**(2), Avril–Juin: 538. –Crust.(Brachyura)
**Merismoconcha** Yu Wen 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (3): 257. – † Moll.(Mollusca class incertae sedis)
**Meristaulax** Sarjeant 1984, Palaeontographica Abt. B Palaeophytol. **191** (5–6): 160. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Meristogenys** Yang 1991, Fieldiana Zool No. 63: 33. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Merites** Nixon 1943, Entomol Mon Mag **79**: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Merithynnus** Kimsey 1991, Psyche (Camb) **98** (1): 74. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Merklinicardium** Popov in Popov & Titova 1982, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1982** (4): 43. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Merlen** Noy & Wooll 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(6), November–December: 1352. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Merlinia** Fortey & Owens 1978, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **30** (3): 262. – † Trilob.
**Meroandriella** Mrsic 1987, Scopolia No. 13: 2. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Merocinta** Pe & Canni 1993, Journal of Invertebrate Pathology **61**(3), May: 273. –Prot.(Microspora)
**Merocondylops** Wittmer 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 302. –Ins.(Col.)
**Merocratus** Bily 1989, Acta Entomol Bohemoslov **86** (5): 384. –Ins.(Col.) (As Anthaxia (Merocratus))
**Merodontotus** Britski 1981, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **34** (7): 109. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Meromiltacris** Descamps 1978, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) No. 355: 466. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Meromonakantha** Sieg 1986, Mitt Zool Mus Univ Kiel **2** (4): 72. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Meropachys** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 78. – † Ins.(Hem.)
**Merophricus** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 113. –Brach.
**Meropiboydaia** Fain 1985, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **121** (4–6): 145. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Meropidia** Hippa & Thompson 1983, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **35** (9): 109. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Meroscalpellum** Zevina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (9): 1346. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
**Merredinia** Main 1983, Journal nat. Hist. **17** (6): 931. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Merriamella** Blodgett & Johnson 1992, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **222** (4–6): 94. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Merrinella** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 364. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Merrophites** Warncke 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **30**: 133. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Rophites (Merrophites))
**Merychenia** Barghoorn 1986, Dissertation Abstr. int. (B) **46** (8): 2604. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Mesacanthaspis** Livingstone & Murugan 1993, Hexapoda (Insecta Indica) **5**(1): 37. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesaclopus** Nikolajev 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 86. –Ins.(Col.) (As Holcorobeus (Mesaclopus))
**Mesacturoides** Manning 1978, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **91** (1): 1. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mesadactylus** Jensen & Padian 1989, J Paleontol **63** (3): 365. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Mesadenocoris** Kirman 1985, Record Auckland Inst. Mus. **22**: 78. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesagyrtes** Ponomarenko 1977. (See *Mesecanus* Newton 1982)
**Mesagyrtes** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 117. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesalcus** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 655. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesamidostomum** Lomak 1991, Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi Laboratorii **38**: 81. –Nemat.
**Mesanophrys** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 535. –Prot.(Ciliophora)

**Mesanthocoris** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 102. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesaplus** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 191. – † Ins.(Coel.)
**Mesarchaea** Forster & Platnick 1984, Bulletin Am. Mus. nat. Hist. **178** (1): 62. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mesasiata** Shileiko 1978, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **117**: 120. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Ponsadenia (Mesasiata))
**Mesasigone** Tanasevitch 1989, Senckenb Biol **69** (1–3): 141. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mesastasia** Palienko & Monchenko 1979, Vestnik Zool. **1979** (6): 45. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
**Meschedea** Won 1983, Palaeontographica (A) **182** (4–6): 154. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesecanus** (n.n. pro *Mesagyrtes* Ponomarenko 1977) Newton 1982, Psyche, Camb. **88** (3–4): 335. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesembryna** de Lotto 1979, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **42** (2): 245. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesemiostus** Stibick 1978, Eos, Madr. **52**: 330. –Ins.(Col.) (As Margaiostus (Mesemiostus))
**Mesestola** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (3–4): 70. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesezhnikovites** Orl 1990, *In:* Komissiya po mikropaleontologii Akademii Nauk SSSR 1990, [Fundamental contemporary micropalaeontology. Systematic, biocenotic and evolutionary aspects. Abstracts and short papers from the 11th All–Union Micropaleontological Congress. Moscow, 4–8 September 1990.] Geologicheskii Institut AN SSSR, Moskva: 94. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mesidionema** Poinar 1978, Proceedings helminth. Soc. Wash. **45** (1): 97. –Nemat.
**Mesithone** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain, SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 82. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Mesniletta** Herting 1979, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 326: 2. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesoalveolites** Lin in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 75. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Mesoanguina** Chizhov & Subbotin 1985, Zoologicheskii Zh. **64** (10): 1484. –Nemat.
**Mesoanystis** Zacharda in Zacharda & Krivoluckij 1985, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **49** (2): 149. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mesoberotha** (n.n. pro *Proberotha* Riek 1955) Carpenter 1991, Psyche (Camb) **98** (1): 87. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mesobia** Thompson & Hershler 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (4): 678. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mesoblattogryllus** Storozhenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 59. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mesobola** Howes 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **47** (3): 168. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mesobrachyopteryx** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 148. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesobraconoides** Sarhan & Quicke 1990, Bull Entomol Res **80** (2): 217. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesocarinina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 326. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesocentrotus** Tatarenko & Poltaraus 1993, Zool Zh **72** (2): 70. –Echin.(Echinoidea)
**Mesocephus** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 196. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesocerambyx** Zagajkevich 1991, [Taxonomy and ecology of Cerambycidae.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 64. –Ins.(Col.) (As Cerambyx (Mesocerambyx))
**Mesocercopis** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 182. – † Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesochaetodon** Mauge & Bauchot 1984, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **6** (2): 476. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mesocharis** Diakonoff 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (1): 26. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mesocheles** Liza & Mend 1994, Revista Brasileira de Entomologia **38**(2), 30 jun: 467. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mesochordaeus** Fenaux & Youngbluth 1990, J Mar Biol Assoc U K **70** (4): 755. –Tun.(Larvacea)
**Mesochorispira** Cart 1992, Annals of the Carnegie Museum **61**(4), 30 November: 335. –Brach. (As Spirifer (Mesochorispira))
**Mesochthongidiella** Grosso & Fernandez 1986, Neotropica (La Plata) **31** No. 86: 201. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Bogidiella (Mesochthongidiella))
**Mesocibicides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 450. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesocimex** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 185. – † Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesocinetus** Ponomarenko 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 96. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesoclymenia** Bogoslovskij 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **191**: 48. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mesocoelioxys** Ruszkowski in Ruszkowski, Bilinski & Gosek 1986, Pszczelnicze Zesz Nauk **30**: 117. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Coelioxys (Mesocoelioxys))
**Mesocoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 145. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesocolpodes** Basilewsky 1985, Faune Madagascar **64**: 157. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesocomantenna** Alvarez 1986, Journal Crust. Biol. **6** (4): 865. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mesocordulia** May 1992, Folia Entomol Mex No. 82: 24. –Ins.(Insecta) (As Neocordulia (Mesocordulia))
**Mesocorethra** Kalugi 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 121. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesocorixa** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 89. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesocreadium** Reimer 1987, Angew Parasitol **28** (3): 153. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Mesocrista** Pilato 1987, Collana U Z I (Unione Zool Ital) Sel Symp Monogr No. 1: 352. –Tardigrada
**Mesocyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 95. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Mesocyprideis** (n.n. pro *Mesocythere* Kiss 1959) Wouters & Martens 1992, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Biol **62**: 160. –Crust.(Ostracoda)

**Mesocythere** Kiss 1959. (See *Mesocyprideis* Wouters & Martens 1992)
**Mesodactylus** Szczerbak & Golubev 1984, Vestnik Zool. **1984** (2): 54. –Rept.(Lepidosauria) (As Tenuidactylus (Mesodactylus))
**Mesodapedon** Chatterjee 1980, Memoires Soc. geol. Fr. (N.S.) **59** No. 139: 57. – † Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Mesodeliphrum** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 58. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesodendrium** Waggon & Lang 1993, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **67**(3–4), November: 256. –Hydrozoa
**Mesodermaptera** Steinmann 1982. (See *Anisolabioidea* Sakai 1982)
**Mesodiaptomus** Borutzky in Borutsk, Stepano & K 1991, Opredeliteli po Faune SSSR **157**: 440. –Crust.(Calanoida) (As Arctodiaptomus (Mesodiaptomus))
**Mesodineutes** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 43. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesodiplatys** Steinmann 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (1–2): 171. –Ins.(Dermaptera) (As Haplodiplatys (Mesodiplatys))
**Mesodiscophrya** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 110. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mesodiscus** Piller 1978. (See *Triadodiscus* Piller 1983)
**Mesodiscus** Piller 1978, Beitr Palaeontol Oesterr No. 5: 41. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesodmops** Tong & Wang 1994, Vertebrata Palasiatica **32**(4): 182. – † Mamm.(Multituberculata)
**Mesodontrachia** Solem 1985, Records W. aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 20: 863. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mesodorylaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1980, Indian J. Nematol. **10** (1): 17. –Nemat. (As Dorylaimellus (Mesodorylaimellus))
**Mesodouviella** Harper, Boucot & Johnson 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (4–6): 124. –Brach. (As Mesodouvillina (Mesodouviella))
**Mesofrons** LaSalle 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(1), January–February: 183. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesogelechia** Omelko 1986, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **145**: 105. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Gelechia (Mesogelechia))
**Mesogenesia** Chernova 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (2): 92. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mesohalina** Wittibschlager 1983, Beitr Palaeontol Oesterr No. 10: 56. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mesohelophorus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 113. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesohemerobius** Nakahara 1966. (See *Semohemerobius* Yang 1983)
**Mesoikopleura** Fenaux 1993, Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom **73**(3), August: 636. –Tun.(Larvacea)
**Mesojablonia** Storozhenko 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 74. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mesolachesilla** Mockford & Sullivan 1986, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **112** (1): 67. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Mesolambrus** Muller & Collins 1991, Meded Werkgr Tertiaire Kwart Geol **28** (2–3): 69. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mesolamproglena** Kuang 1980, Acta zootaxon. sin. **5** (2): 128. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mesolasiodiscus** Rauser–Chernoussova & Chermnykh 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (1): 124. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesolasma** Foster 1981, New Zealand J. Zool. **8** (3): 362. –Crust.(Cirripedia)
**Mesolembus** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 533. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mesolenellus** Palm & Repi 1993, University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions New Series **3**, May: 22. – † Trilob. (As Olenellus (Mesolenellus))
**Mesolenticulina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 7. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesoleptostrophia** Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **161** (1–3): 68. –Brach.
**Mesoleuctroides** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 155. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
**Mesolimnadiopsis** Zhang & Chen in Zhang & Shen 1976, [Chinese fossil branchiopods.] Science Press, Peking: 103. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Mesolobites** (n.n. pro *Lobites* Dunstan 1923) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 578. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesolocustopsis** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 69. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mesolyda** Hong 1983. (See *Pesarinia* Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989)
**Mesolyda** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 219. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesomeritius** Enghoff 1990, Steenstrupia **16** (1): 5. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Mesomphrale** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 156. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesomyia** Pongracz 1928. (See *Lithosomyia* Carpenter 1985)
**Mesonactus** Fu 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (1): 77. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mesoncus** (n.n. pro *Loxoncus* Bode 1953) Carpenter 1985, Psyche, Camb. **92** (4): 578. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesonoemacheilus** Banarescu & Nalbant in Singh, Sen, Banarescu & Nalbant 1981, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **23**: 202. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mesopalingea** Whalley & Jarzembowski 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (5): 384. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mesopangonius** Burger 1988, Proc Entomol Soc Wash **90** (1): 12. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesopatellina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 281. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesopateoris** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 527. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesopelagica** Fenaux & Youngbluth 1991, J Mar Biol Assoc U K **71** (3): 617. –Tun.(Urochordata)
**Mesopelopia** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 110. –Ins.(Dipt.)

**Mesopenaeus** Perez Farfante 1977, Fishery Bull. U.S. natn. ocean. atmos. Admn **75** (2): 331. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mesopentacoris** Popov 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 112. – † Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesopetia** Zhang 1987, Acta Palaeontol Sin **26** (5): 602. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesophyllum** Beauvais 1986, Palaeontographica (A) **194** (1–3): 19. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Mesopleciofungivora** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 138. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesoplex** Marshall 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (4): 535. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mesopolystoma** Vaucher 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (3): 797. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mesoporus** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 63. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesopotamiophorus** Sevastianov & Al Douri 1991, Zool Zh **70** (4): 137. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mesopraon** Stary 1981, Notulae ent. **61** (4): 175. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesoprophalangopsis** Hong Youchong & Youchong 1986, J Changchun Coll Geol **1986** (4): 11. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mesopsocidus** Badonnel & Lienhard 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (2): 380. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Mesopsocopsis** Badonnel & Lienhard 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (2): 380. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Mesopsocus** Hong 1983. (See *Beipiaopsocus* Hon 1992)
**Mesopsocus** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 189. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Mesopyrrhocoris** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 94. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesorabus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 85. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesorhagiophryne** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 152. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesorhopalosoma** Darling in Darling & Sharkey 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 136. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesorhynchaglaea** Sugi 1980, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **30** (3–4): 197. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mesoropronia** Rasnitsyn 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 195. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesorotalia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 426. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesorthophlebia** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 203. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Mesorthophlebia** Willmann 1989, Abh Senckenb Naturforsch Ges No. 544: 131. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Mesorussus** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (3): 103. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesoscaphites** Atabekjan 1979, International Un. geol. Sci. (Ser. A) **6**: 523. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mesoscarabaeus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 123. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesoscatopse** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 177. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesosciophilina** Kovalev in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 173. – † Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesoscolex** Borges & Moreno 1990, Mus Reg Sci Nat Boll (Turin) **8** (1): 151. –Annel.(Oligochaeta) (As Pontoscolex (Mesoscolex))
**Mesoscytina** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 186. – † Ins.(Hem)
**Mesoseptina** Munoz 1994, Revista Espanola de Paleontologia **9**(2), 1 Julio: 167. –Brach.
**Mesoserphus** Kozlov 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 239. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesosigmoilina** (n.n. pro *Pseudosigmolina* Zheng 1979) Zheng 1981, Journal Paleont. **55** (2): 483. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesosimplocaria** Ponomarenko in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 71. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesosmylus** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk, ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 99. – † Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Mesosolva** Hong 1983, Beijang zhongzhulnoshi kunchong huashi [Middle Jurassic fossil insects in north China.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 217. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesosoma** Weed 1892. (See *Eumesosoma* Cokendolpher 1980)
**Mesosperchus** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 108. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesostaphylinus** Zhang 1988, Acta Entomol Sin **31** (1): 82. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesosternus** Moron 1988, Folia Entomol Mex **73**: 75. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesostratiomyia** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 155. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesostygarctus** Renaud–Mornant 1979, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) No. 2: 341. –Tardigrada
**Mesotachinus** Tichomirova 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 148. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesotes** Diakonoff 1988, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **24** (2): 172. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mesothamnium** Jankowski 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **129**: 87. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mesothaumalea** Kovalev 1989, Entomol Obozr **68** (4): 799. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesothinoceras** Chen & Teichert 1986, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 3: 168. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mesothoracaphis** Noordam 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 271: 168. –Ins.(Hem.)

**Mesothynnus** Kimsey 1991, Psyche (Camb) **98** (1): 78. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mesotityus** Gonzalez–Sponga 1981, Monografias cient. 'Augusto Pi Suner' Inst. pedagog. Caracas No. 13: 3. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
**Mesotobrilus** Tsalolikhin 1981, Zoologicheskii Zh. **60** (9): 1303. –Nemat.
**Mesotrichia** Kelley 1984, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **110** (3): 458. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Oxyethira (Mesotrichia))
**Mesotrichocera** Hong & Wang 1990, *In* Baker & Milsom Swan song. 1990. Marlon Publications, Beccles: 120. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mesotricupes** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 113. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesovallupus** Pessagno & MacLeod in Pessagno, Longoria, MacLeod & Six 1987, Special Publs Cushman Fdn foramin. Res. No. 23: 27. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mesovalvata** Wei in Xinjiang Dizhi Ju 1984, Dizhi Diaocha Dadui. Xibei Diqu gu shengwu tuce: Xinjiang Weiwuer Dizhi Qu fence [Atlas of fossils in Xinjiang Province. Volume 3.] Dizhi Chuban She, Beijing: 83. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Valvata (Mesovalvata))
**Mesoxylophaga** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 295. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Neoxylophaga (Mesoxylophaga))
**Mesoxytelus** Tichomirova 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 146. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mesozoicaphis** Heie in Morewood & Pike 1992, Can Entomol **124** (6): 1035. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesozygaena** Compagno 1988, Sharks of the order Carcharhiniformes. Princeton University Press, Princeton: 366. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi) (As Sphyrna (Mesozygaena))
**Messapicetus** Bianucci, Landini & Varola 1992, Boll Soc Paleontol Ital **31** (2): 261. –Mamm.(Ziphiidae)
**Messelastur** Pete 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **170**, 13 Marz: 4. –Aves(Accipitridae)
**Messelornis** Hesse 1988, J Ornithol **129** (1): 90. – † Aves(Messelornithidae)
**Messiphoca** de Muzon 1981, Palaeovertebrata **11** (5): 183. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Mestra** Linnavuo 1994, Acta Zoologica Fennica **193**, 23 May: 28. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mesungulatum** Bonaparte & Soria 1985, Ameghiniana **21** (2–4): 179. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Mesydra** Ponomarenko 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **161**: 111. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metaacidaspis** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 252. – † Trilob.
**Metaacidaspis** Qiu 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (3): 341. – † Trilob.
**Metabalangia** Qian & Yuan in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 434. – † Trilob.
**Metabolograptus** Obut & Sennikov 1985, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **628**: 55. – † Grapt.(Diplograptidae)
**Metabrograptus** Strachan 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (4): 934. – † Grapt.(Abrograptidae)
**Metacandona** Jiang 1990, Yunnan Geol **9** (2): 123. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Metacanthohelea** Wirth & Grogan 1988, Flora Fauna Handb No. 4: 65. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metacanthurus** Blot & Tyler 1990, Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca **6**: 52. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Metacarinina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 328. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Metacenoceras** Tintant 1984, Geologie Fr. **1984** (1–2): 32. –Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Cenoceras (Metacenoceras))
**Metacineta** Prout 1912. (See *Euproutia* Fletcher 1979)
**Metaclathurella** Shuto 1983, Memoirs Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. (Geol.) **25** (1): 15. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Austropusilla (Metaclathurella))
**Metacleidochasma** Soule, Soule & Chaney 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 476. –Bry.
**Metacollinia** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 119. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Metaconchoecia** Kock 1992, Ber Polarforsch **106**: 68. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Metaconomma** Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 87. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Metacoryphodon** Qi 1987, Ann Carnegie Mus **56** (1–2): 23. – † Mamm.(Amblypoda)
**Metacoryphodon** Zhou Mingzhen & Qi Tao 1982, Vertebrata palasiat. **20** (4): 312. – † Mamm.(Amblypoda)
**Metacosma** Kuznetsov 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (1): 3. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metacrolobus** Vinciguer 1994, Fundamental and Applied Nematology **17**(2): 176. –Nemat.
**Metactemnius** Tsuneki 1984, Special Publs Jap. Hymenopt. Ass. **28**: 34. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Ectemnius (Metactemnius))
**Metacucujus** Endrody–Younga & Crowson 1986, Annals Transv. Mus. **34** (12): 256. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metacyathellus** Debrenne & Zhuravlev 1990, Geobios (Lyon) **23** (3): 302. – † Arch.
**Metadeinopsis** Klimaszewski 1979, Monograph Can. Dep. Agric. Res. Brch No. 25: 78. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metadidelphoecius** Fain 1979, Bulletin Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg. (Ent.) **51** (7): 145. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metadiplectanotrema** Gerasev, Gayevskaya & Kovaleva 1987, Parazitol Sb **34**: 204. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Metadixa** Peters in Pete & Sava 1994, Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington **96**(1), January: 22. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metadjidaumo** Setoguchi 1978, Bulletin Carnegie Mus. nat. Hist. No. 9: 32. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Metadoga** Wind & Cepek 1979, Initial Rep. Deep Sea Drilling Proj. **47** (1): 229. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
**Metadorylaimellus** Jairajpuri & Ahmad 1980, Indian J. Nematol. **10** (1): 17. –Nemat. (As Dorylaimellus (Metadorylaimellus))
**Metadorylas** Rafael 1987, Rev Bras Entomol **31** (1): 35. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metadrinomyia** Shima 1980, Kontyu **48** (2): 259. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metaeutelecrinus** Frest & Strimple 1980, Geological Mag. **117** (3): 262. –Echin.(Crinoidea)

**Metafroneta** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 154. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Metafulgoridium** Carpenter 1992, Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 3: superclass Hexapoda. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & The University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas: 235. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metagastrioceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 175. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Metagathotanais** Bird & Holdich 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (6): 1613. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metaglochinema** Gourbault & Decraemer 1986, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **8** (1): 177. –Nemat.
**Metagnorisma** Varga & Ronkay 1987, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **33** (1–2): 194. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Eugnorisma (Metagnorisma))
**Metagoldeus** Remane & Asche 1980, Marburger ent. Publ. **1** (4): 81. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metagreenidea** Liao 1978, Journal agric. Res. China **27** (4): 349. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Greenidea (Metagreenidea))
**Metagyrodactylus** (n.n. pro *Neogyrodactylus* Baugh 1957) Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 18. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Metahapalodectes** Dashzeveg 1976, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 3: 26. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Metaharpides** Pillet & Courtessole 1980, Bulletin Soc. geol. Fr. (Ser. 7) **22**: 416. – † Trilob. (As Harpides (Metaharpides))
**Metaheronallenia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 318. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Metahomola** Collins & Rasmussen 1992, Gronl Geol Unders Bull No. 162: 18. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metahypagnostus** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 41. – † Trilob. (As Hypagnostus (Metahypagnostus))
**Metajovelloceras** Chen & Zou 1987, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 11: 208. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Metakhosara** Storozhen 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 106. – † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Metakimula** Avram 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 253. –Arachn.(Opiliones) (As Kimula (Metakimula))
**Metakootenia** Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 58. – † Trilob.
**Metaleia** Baxter in Baxt & Poin, Jr 1994, Annales de la Societe Entomologique de France **30**(1), Mars: 96. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metaleiolichas** Kobayashi & Hamada 1987, Trans Proc Palaeontol Soc Jpn New Ser No. 147: 113. – † Trilob.
**Metaleptus** Machida, Ogawa & Okiyama 1982, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **8** (1): 3. –Nemat.
**Metalingulina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 21. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Metalioparella** Qian & Qiu in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 93. – † Trilob.
**Metalisania** Ju in 1983, [Paleontological atlas of east China. 1. Volume of Early Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 129. – † Trilob.
**Metaljunghia** Fain 1989, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **59**: 158. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Ljunghia (Metaljunghia))
**Metallesmeroceras** Flower 1956, J Paleontol **30** (1): 78. –Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Ellesmeroceras (Metallesmeroceras))
**Metallonupserha** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 180. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metalorryia** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
**Metalorryia** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (4–6): 118. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metamastigophorophyllon** Ceuca 1976, Studia Univ. Babes–Bolyai Biol. **21**: 42. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As Mastigophorophyllon (Metamastigophorophyllon))
**Metamenophra** Inoue 1990, Tinea **13** (2): 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metamoeba** Friz 1992, Arch Protistenkd **142** (1–2): 35. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
**Metamonograptus** Wang 1977, Acta geol. sin. **1977** (2): 198. – † Grapt.(Monograptidae) (As Monograptus (Metamonograptus))
**Metamsassia** Kim in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 86. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Metamynoglenes** Blest in Forster & Blest 1979, Otago Mus. Bull. No. 5: 129. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Metanapis** Brignoli 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (1): 118. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Metanigrus** Tsaur, Yang & Wilson 1986, Taiwan Mus Spec Publ Ser No. 6: 109. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metanteon** Olmi 1984, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 37 part 1: 113. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Metaparonia** Spasskij & Spasskaya 1976, *In* Spasskii [Ed.] [Parasites of warm blooded animals in Moldavia.]. Shtiintza, Kishinev: 12. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Metapatellina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 281. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Metapeniculus** Romero & Kuroki 1985, Crustaceana **49** (1): 28. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Metaphanoderma** Platonova 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (4): 513. –Nemat.
**Metaphatus** Davis 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 434: 93. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metapherna** Robinson & Nielsen 1993, Tineid genera of Australia (Lepidoptera). CSIRO Publications, Melbourne: 227. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metaphilhedonus** Wittmer 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 335. –Ins.(Col.)

**Metaphthiracarus** Aoki 1980, Bulletin Inst. envir. Sci. Technol. Yokohama natn. Univ. **6** (2): 23. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metaplagiolophus** Checa Soler 1993, Treballs del Museu de Geologia de Barcelona **3**: 92. – † Mamm.(Palaeotheriidae)
**Metaplasmopasilia** Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 104. –Ins.(Col.) (As Leptusa (Metaplasmopasilia))
**Metaplatycerus** Tryapitsyn & Gordh 1978, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **57** (2): 384. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Metaplatynectes** Gueorguiev 1978, International J. Speleol. **9** (3–4): 271. –Ins.(Col.) (As Platynectes (Metaplatynectes))
**Metaplatyphtoptus** Hong & Kuang 1989, Int J Acarol **15** (3): 151. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metapolycope** Kornicker & van Morkhoven 1976, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 225: 2. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Metapolymorphina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 196. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Metapronematus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
**Metapronematus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (4–6): 119. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metapronocephalus** Pandey & Agrawal 1980, Bioresearch **3** (2): 25. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Metapsocus** Badonnel 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **4** (1–2): 184. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Metapsyllaephagus** Myartseva 1980, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **59** (2): 373. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Metapteronyssus** Faccini & Atyeo 1981, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **133**: 34. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metapulvinaria** Nakahara & Gill 1985, Entomography **3**: 36. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metaraphidia** Whalley 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **39** (3): 147. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Metasalis** Lee 1971, Nat Life No. 3: 25. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metasamba** Michener 1981, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **18** (3): 69. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Haplomelitta (Metasamba))
**Metasarsiella** Kornicker 1991, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 505: 104. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Metaschisma** Kornick 1994, Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology **553**: 123. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Metasinopora** Kim in Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanji 1978, [Fossils of the south west Sichuan fence. Volume 2.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 149. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Metasiriella** Murano 1986, Crustaceana **51** (3): 235. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metasphaerolaimus** Gourbault & Boucher 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **3** (4): 1045. –Nemat.
**Metaspisurus** Blot & Tyler 1990, Stud Ric Giacimenti Terziari Bolca **6**: 64. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Metaspriggina** Simonet & Insom 1993, Bollettino di Zoologia **60**(1), March: 106. – † Foss. Misc.
**Metastenoniscus** Taiti & Ferrara 1981, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **8**: 444. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metastenus** Adam 1987, Nat Hist Natl Parks Hung **5**: 135. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metastomatopora** Moyano G. 1991, Bull Soc Sci Nat Ouest France Mem Hors Ser No. 1: 284. –Bry.
**Metasychis** Light 1991, Ophelia Suppl No. 5: 141. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Metataxis** Righi 1985, Papeis avuls. Zool. S. Paulo **36** (2): 23. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Metaterpna** Yazaki in Haruta 1992, Tinea **13** (Suppl. 2): 8. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metathoracaphis** Sorin 1987, Akitu No. 91: 1. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metathyrisina** Rong & Yang 1976 (MS) in Wang & Zhu 1979, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 15: 93. –Brach.
**Metathyrisina** Rong & Yang 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 269. –Brach.
**Metatibetites** Zhao & Wang 1982, *In* Zhongguo Xixiabang Mafeng Dingshan Dui Kexue Kaocha Dui, Xixia Bangma feng diqu kexue kaocha baoguo [Monograph on Mount Xixia Bangma Scientific Expedition, 1964.]. Science Press, Peking: 327. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Metatinea** Petersen & Gaedike 1979, Beitrage Ent. **29** (2): 407. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metatoxoscelus** Hattori 1990, Elytra **18** (2): 221. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metatriophtydeus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
**Metatriophtydeus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (4–6): 119. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metatrogus** Britton 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 60: 28. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metatydaeolus** Andre 1979, Annales Soc. r. zool. Belg. **108** (3–4): 204. –Arachn.(Acari) [n.n.]
**Metatydaeolus** Andre 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (4–6): 120. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Metaurostyla** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 70. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Metaxanthops** Serene 1984, Collect Faune Trop **24**: 213. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metaxestus** Slipinski 1991, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **88**: 78. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metaxitagma** Gozmany 1985, Bollettino Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3** (1): 235. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metaxyphloeus** Thomas 1984, Coleopterists' Bull. **38** (1): 67. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metaxypsamma** Wolf 1986, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **99** (1): 79. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Metazuphium** Mateu 1992, Entomologica Basiliensia **15**, 31 Dezember: 198. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metazygograptus** Obut & Sennikov 1984, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. **565**: 101. – † Grapt.(Dichograptidae) (As Azygograptus (Metazygograptus))
**Metcracis** Medl 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **94–95**, November: 436. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Meteamys** de Bruijn, Unay, van den Hoek Ostende & Sarac 1992, Geobios (Lyon) **25**(5): 656. –Mamm.(Muridae)
**Metempleurus** Morimoto 1981, Journal Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. **25** (4): 182. –Ins.(Col.)
**Meteorometra** Clark 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **38** (4): 199. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Metexallerix** Qiu Zhanxiang & Gu Zugang 1988, Vertebr Palasiat **26** (3): 210. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
**Methoracotyle** Lebedev 1984, *In* Mamaev [Ed.] [Parasites of animals and plants.] Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostock: 22. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Metironeus** Chemsak 1992, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **62** (3): 470. –Ins.(Col.)

**Metkatius** Kumar & Sahni 1985, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **5** (2): 157. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Metleucauge** Levi 1980, Bulletin Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **149** (1): 44. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Metobion** Heikinheimo 1990, Entomol Fenn **1** (2): 94. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Sitobion (Metobion))
**Metocryptus** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 40. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metoisops** Pop & Herczek 1992, Mitteilungen aus dem Geologisch–Palaeontologischen Institut der Universitaet Hamburg **73**, Dezember: 251. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metopion** Larsen & Patterson 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (4): 910. –Prot.
**Metopiona** Gardner & Shelley 1989, Pan–Pac Entomol **65** (2): 222. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Metoplisa** Kugler 1979, Israel J. Ent. **12**: 80. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Metopteryx** (n.n. pro *Taeniopteryx* Janse 1920) Fletcher in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 116. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Metorthonema** Erwin 1988, J Paleontol **62** (4): 570. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Metrarabdotomorpha** d'Hondt 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 85. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
**Metriogaster** Vandel 1973, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool No. 82: 53. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Metriolagria** Merkl 1987, Ann Hist–Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 138. –Ins.(Col.)
**Metrobatoides** Polhem & Polhem 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica **24**(3): 259. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Metromonas** Larsen & Patterson 1990, J Nat Hist **24** (4): 911. –Prot.
**Metroplaca** Emelyanov 1980, Vestnik Zool. **1980** (2): 54. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Tettigometra (Metroplaca))
**Meudonia** Bignot 1990, Bull Inf Geol Bassin Paris **27** (4): 60. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Meunierohelea** Szadziewski 1988, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (1): 148. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Meurthodon** Sigogneau–Russell & Hahn 1994, *In:* Fraser & Sues [Eds] 1994, In the shadow of the dinosaurs: early Mesozoic tetrapods. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, New York & Melbourne: 212. – † Rept.(Therapsida)
**Mevlanaia** (n.n. pro *Chretienia* Obraztsov 1968) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 115. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mexalictus** Eickwort 1978, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **51** (4): 567. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mexentypesa** Raven 1986, J Arachnol **14** (3): 358. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mexicallis** Remaudiere 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (3): 374. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mexicanocerus** Freytag 1990, Trans Ky Acad Sci **51** (1–2): 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mexicaria** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 114. –Brach.
**Mexiclinidium** Bell & Bell 1978, Quaestiones ent. **14** (1): 63. –Ins.(Col.) (As Clinidium (Mexiclinidium))
**Mexiconema** Moravec, Vidal & Salgado Maldonado 1992, Folia Parasitol (Prague) **39** (1): 34. –Nemat.
**Mexicope** Hooker 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (1): 261. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mexicoppia** Mahunka 1983, Revue suisse Zool. **90** (2): 278. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Furcoppia (Mexicoppia))
**Mexicotyle** Lebedev 1984, *In* Mamaev [Ed.] [Parasites of animals and plants.] Akademiya Nauk SSR, Vladivostock: 20. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mexidrilus** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 24. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Mexigidiella** Stock 1981, Bijdragen Dierk. **51** (2): 354. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Bogidiella (Mexigidiella))
**Meximalus** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1264. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mexisquilla** Manning & Camp 1981, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **94** (2): 595. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mexistiobia** Hershler 1985, Malacologia **26** (1–2): 46. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mexitroides** Lindeman 1990, Can J Zool **68** (11): 2332. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Caribitroides (Mexitroides))
**Mexoleon** Stan 1994, Insecta Mundi **8**(1–2), March–June: 86. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Mexolidia** Nielson 1983, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **56** (4): 564. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mexytocerus** Viette 1989, Lambillionea **89** (3–4): 23. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mezenoedischia** Gorochov 1987, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1987** (1): 66. – † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Mezessea** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 61. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mezocrotalus** Maksimova 1978, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **21**: 116. – † Trilob.
**Mezorulganites** Andrianov 1985, [Permian and certain Carboniferous Ammonoidea of north–east Asia.] Nauka, Novosibirsk: 27. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mgenia** Theron 1984, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **47** (2): 321. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Miacris** Descamps 1981, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **17** (3): 326. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Miaeuloma** Lu & Chien in 1978, [Fossils of Gizhou Province. Volume 1. Cambrian – Devonian.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 458. – † Trilob. (As Euloma (Miaeuloma))
**Miagkovia** Rozov 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (2): 91. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Mialsemia** Fedonkin 1990, *In* Sokolov & Twanowski [Eds]. The Vendian system. Volume 1. Paleontology. Springer–Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg etc.: 107. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mianxiandiscus** Zhang & Zhu in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 428. – † Trilob.
**Mianxianella** Zhang & Lin in Zhang, Lu, Zhu, Qian, Lin, Zhou, Zhang & Yuan 1980, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 16: 432. – † Trilob.
**Mianyangopora** Kim in 1978, Xinan Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo [Fossils of south west China. Sichuan fascicle. Volume 1. Sinian to Devonian.]. Geological Press, Peking: 93. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata) (As Plasmoporella (Mianyangopora))
**Miaohuangrhynchus** Yang in 1977, [Fossils of central southern China. Volume 2. Late Palaeozoic era.] Earth Sciences Publishing House, Peking: 374. –Brach.
**Miaplacidus** Fombella 1978, Palinologia No. 1 (Extraordinario): 252. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Miatharaea** Pace 1991, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **98**(4), decembre: 855. –Ins.(Col.) (As Thamiaraea (Miatharaea))
**Miatshkovocrinus** Arendt 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **189**: 79. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mica** Margulis 1982, Zoologicheskii Zh. **61** (5): 777. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
**Micatagla** Argaman 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 45. –Ins.(Hym.)

**Micatheca** Sysoev 1972, [Biostratigraphy and hyolite–orthothecio–morphs of the Lower Cambrian, Siberian Platform.] Nauka, Moscow: 108. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Micatocomus** Galileo & Martins 1988, Rev Bras Entomol **32** (3–4): 511. –Ins.(Col.)
**Miccosukea** Petuch 1990, Nautilus **104** (3): 99. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Melongena (Miccosukea))
**Michaelisia** Likharev & Viktor 1980, Fauna SSSR (N.S.) **122**: 252. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Turcomilax (Michaelisia))
**Michaelus** Nicolay 1979, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 56: 29. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Michailocoris** Stys 1985, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **82** (6): 412. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Michailowia** Bagdasarjan 1987, *In* Starobogatov & Likharev [Eds]. Molluscs. Results and perspectives of investigation. Eighth Meeting on the Investigaton of Molluscs. Abstracts of communications. USSR Acad. Sci., Zoological Institute, Leningrad: 83. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Obsoletiforma (Michailowia))
**Michajlowiella** (n.n. pro *Mononema* Michajlow 1967) Bourrelly 1985, Les algues d'eau douce: initiation a la systematique. Tome 3: les algues bleues et rouges, les Eugleniens, Peridiniens et Cryptomonadines. 2nd revised edition. Societe Nouvelle des Editions Boubee, Paris: 530. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Michauxophis** Bailon 1988, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **306** (17): 1255. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Michelea** Kensley & Heard 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (3): 519. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Michelliana** Laporte 1976, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **45** (3): 135. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Michenerapis** Hirashima & Lieftinck 1982, Esakia No. 19: 5. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Palaeorhiza (Michenerapis))
**Micodon** Setoguchi & Rosenberger 1985, International J. Primatol. **6** (6): 617. –Mamm.(Primates)
**Miconchoides** Jairajpuri & Khan 1982, Predatory nematodes (Mononchida) with special reference to India. Associated Publishing Company, New Delhi: 88. –Nemat.
**Micractaeon** Verdcourt 1993, Arch Molluskenkd **121** (1–6): 82. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Micraegus** Mae 1992, Revista Nicaraguense de Entomologia **22B**, Diciembre: 105. –Ins.(Col.) (As Aegus (Micraegus))
**Micragra** Hampson 1898. (See *Micragrella* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
**Micragrella** (n.n. pro *Micragra* Hampson 1898) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 117. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micralarctia** Watson 1988, Entomol Scand **19** (3): 283. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micralges** Gaud & Atyeo 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (2): 173. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Micramegilla** Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 508. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Amegilla (Micramegilla))
**Micramphidees** Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 39: 87. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micramphilius** Rasnits 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 85. – † Ins.(Hym.)
**Micramphistoma** Thatch 1992, Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro **87**(1) Suppl, 7 December: 290. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Micramphoraeopsis** Sudzuki 1979, Annotationes zool. jap. **52** (1): 51. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
**Micrancilla** Maxwell 1992, N Z Geol Surv Paleontol Bull No. 65: 143. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Amalda (Micrancilla))
**Micranthribus** Holloway 1982, Fauna N.Z. No. 3: 139. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micraphelocheirus** Hoberlandt & Stys 1979, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze (B) **33** (1–2): 9. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Aphelocheirus (Micraphelocheirus))
**Micrasiodiplosis** Mamaeva 1980, Nauchnye Dokl. vyssh. Shk. Biol. Nauki **1980** (9): 45. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Micrastites** Bondarenko 1980, Byulleten' Mosk. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir. (Otd. Geol.) **55** (6): 111. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Micrellides** Gibson 1985, Zoological J. Linn. Soc. **83** (2): 171. –Nemertinea
**Micrepimera** Matile 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **148**: 180. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Micrespera** Chen Sicien & Wang 1987, Acta Entomol Sin **30** (2): 199. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micricodes** Emelyanov 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 475. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Propleroma (Micricodes))
**Micrina** Laurie 1986, Alcheringa **10** (4): 435. – † Foss. Misc.
**Micritina** Nagy 1989, Acta Geol Hung **32** (1–2): 86. – † Foss. Misc.
**Micritivesica** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 131. – † Foss. Misc.
**Micritosphaera** Scott 1978, Journal Paleont. **52** (2): 508. – † Foss. Misc.
**Micro** Gonzalez–Sponga 1987, Aracnidos de Venezuela. Opiliones Laniatores 1. Familias Phalangodidae y Agoristenidae. Biblioteca de la Academia de Ciencias Fisicas, Matematicas y Naturales, Caracas – Venezuela: 147. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Microaechmina** Melnikova 1978, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1978** (2): 71. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Microakodontomys** Hershkovitz 1993, Fieldiana Zoology **75**, September 30: 2. –Mamm.(Muridae)
**Microanacorax** Gluckman in Glikman & Zhelezko 1979, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geokhim. Akad. nauk SSSR ural. nauch. Tsentr. No. 148: 96. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Microancientia** Schallreuter 1980, Palaontologische Z. **54** (3–4): 313. – † Foss. Misc.
**Microancyratium** Habib & Knapp 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (4): 358. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Microbaculidinium** Habib & Knapp 1982, Micropaleontology **28** (4): 346. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Microbathyphantes** van Helsdingen 1988, Entomol Scand Suppl No. 30: 21. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microbatis** Cappetta 1993, Palaeontologische Zeitschrift **67**(1–2), Juni: 113. –Pisces(Rajiformes)
**Microbeccus** Shimanskiy & Nerodenko 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (4): 37. –Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Hadrocheilus (Microbeccus))
**Microbittacus** Novokshon 1993, Russian Entomological Journal **2**(3–4), October: 81. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Microblattogryllus** Storozhenko 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 62. –Ins.(Insecta)

**Microblothrus** Mahnert 1985, Amazoniana **9** (2): 222. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
**Microbothriophylax** Goroch 1993, Fauna of Saudi Arabia **13**: 93. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Microcader** Pericart 1981, Revue suisse Zool. **88** (3): 601. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microcalcarifera** Inoue in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 475. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microcalicha** Sato 1981, Transactions lepidopt. Soc. Japan **31** (3–4): 108. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microcalva** Saul & Popenoe 1992, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 433: 48. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Calva (Microcalva))
**Microcambeva** & Bockma 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(3), May–June: 718. –Pisces(Trichomycteridae)
**Microcanachus** Donskoff 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **142**: 56. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microcanuella** Mielke 1994, Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde **64**(1): 55. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
**Microcapros** Gayet 1980, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **2** (3): 260. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Microcarabus** Ishikawa 1979, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **5** (2): 108. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Lipaster (Microcarabus))
**Microceble** Angelini & de Marzo 1986, Revue suisse Zool. **93** (2): 439. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Agathidium (Microceble))
**Microcephalops** de Meyer 1989, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Entomol **59**: 120. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microceratina** Swanson 1980, New Zealand J. mar. freshw. Res. **14** (2): 205. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Microcercis** Beschovski 1978, Acta zool. bulg. No. 10: 28. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Oscinella (Microcercis))
**Microcerophilus** Kistner & Doty 1988, Sociobiology **14** (1): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microcerophina** Kugler 1977, Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk. (A) No. 301: 1. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microcetus** Orpin & Mathiesen 1986, Applied envir. Microbiol. **52** (3): 527. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Microchara** Pace 1983, Giornale Ital. Ent. **1** (5): 300. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microcharacidium** Buck 1993, Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters **4**(2), July: 137. –Pisces(Characidae)
**Microchela** Garassino 1994, Paleontologia Lombarda **3**: 11. –Crust.(Natantia)
**Microchlamys** Sobetskii 1977, Trudy paleont. Inst. **159**: 56. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Chlamys (Microchlamys))
**Microchoerus** Gutt 1990, Zool Scr **19** (1): 105. –Echin.(Holothurioidea)
**Microchridium** Bohart 1980, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **53** (1): 132. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Microchthonius** Kahwash, Subias & Ruiz 1989, Univ Murcia An Biol **15**: 11. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Cosmochthonius (Microchthonius))
**Microcina** Briggs & Ubick 1989, J Arachnol **17** (2): 208. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Microcincinna** Starobogatov in Sitnikova 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (1): 34. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
(As Valvata (Microcincinna))
**Microclita** Diakonoff 1984, Entomologica Basiliensia **9**: 393. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microcoema** Jago 1990, Eos–Rev Esp Entomol **65** (1): 277. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microcoleus** Hong 1982, Jiuquan Pendi Kunchong huashi [Mesozoic fossil insects of Jiuquan Basin in Gansu Province.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 129. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microcolobus** Benefit & Pickford 1986, American J. phys. Anthrop. **69** (4): 446. –Mamm.(Primates)
**Microcolypisalia** Pace 1989, Mem Mus Civ Stor Nat Verona (IIA Ser) Sez Sci Vita No. 8: 196. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Leptusa (Microcolypisalia))
**Microconapion** Korotya 1992, Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta **240**: 57. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microconnus** Franz 1994, Koleopterologische Rundschau **64**, Juni: 81. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Euconnus (Microconnus))
**Microcoryne** Bengtson in Bengtson, Conway Morris, Cooper, Jell & Runnegar 1990, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **9**: 35. – † Foss. Misc.
**Microcorystes** Lorenthey in Lorenthey & Beurlen 1929. (See *Corystites* Muller 1984)
**Microcossus** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 35. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microctema** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 132. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microcylapus** Carvalho 1989, Bol Mus Para Emilio Goeldi Nova Ser Zool **5** (1): 87. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microdendrophilia** Ponomaren 1993, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **72**(4), April: 71. –Ins.(Lepid.)
(As Dendrophilia (Microdendrophilia))
**Microderson** Sigogneau–Russell 1991, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **313** (2): 281. – † Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
**Microdiores** Jocque 1987, Rev Zool Afr **101** (2): 161. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microdiphasoceras** Cobban, Hook & Kennedy 1989, N M Bur Mines Miner Resour Mem No. 45: 53. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Microdiplatys** Vishnyakova 1980, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1980** (1): 85. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
**Microdonophagus** Schauff 1986, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **88** (1): 167. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Microdonta** Khalfin 1950. (See *Khalfinella* Skarlato & Starobogatov 1979)
**Microdontochromis** Poll 1986, Memoires Cl. Sci. Acad. R. Belg. Collect. 4>dg **45** (2): 117. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Microdorvillea** Westheide & von Nordheim 1985, Zoologica Scr. **14** (3): 191. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Microdorylaimus** Andrassy 1986, Opusc Zool (Budap) **22**: 15. –Nemat.
**Microdota** Dognin 1906. (See *Trocodima* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
**Microdrupeus** Nakane 1993, Kita–Kyushu No Konchu **40**(1), Feb: 4. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microdytes** Simpson 1981. (See *Eretiscus* Olson 1986)
**Microdytes** Simpson 1981, Ameghiniana **18** (3–4): 267. –Aves(Spheniscidae)
**Microeciella** Taylor & Sequeiros 1982, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **36** (2): 118. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Microetmopterus** Siverson 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(1), March: 10. –Pisces(Squalidae)
**Microeubria** Le & Yan 1994, Coleopterists Bulletin **48**(4), December: 325. –Ins.(Col.)

**Microeulima** Waren 1992, Veliger **35** (3): 181. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Microeustenidia** Pace 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 174. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Eustenidia (Microeustenidia))
**Microeutypomys** Walt 1993, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **13**(2), 8 June: 262.
– † Mamm.(Eutypomyidae)
**Microfasciolites** Gaemers 1978, Leidse geol. Meded. **51** (1): 106. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
(As Fasciolites (Microfasciolites))
**Microfilistata** Zonstein 1990, Zool Zh **69** (10): 51. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microfilum** Faye, Toguebaye & Bouix 1991, J Protozool **38** (1): 39. –Prot.(Microspora)
**Microfreudea** Fursch 1985, Deutsche ent. Z. **32** (4–5): 292. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microgadiculus** Schwarzhans 1978, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) **8**: 23. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Gadiculus (Microgadiculus))
**Microgastra** Kott 1985, Memoirs Qd Mus. **23**: 70. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
**Microgemma** Ralphs & Matthews 1986, Journal Fish Dis. **9** (3): 239. –Prot.(Microspora)
**Microgemmula** Langer 1980, Munsterche Forsch. Geol. Palaont. **52**: 108. – † Foss. Misc.
**Microgenestia** Bellamy in Bellamy & Holm 1986, Revue Zool. afr. **100** (3): 319. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Genestia (Microgenestia))
**Microglabratella** Pawlowski & Lee 1991, Micropaleontology (N Y) **37** (2): 154. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
**Microhagla** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 82. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microhaplolepis** Lowney 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (5): 948. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Microhoplitis** Tkalcu 1993, Veroeffentlichungen aus dem Uebersee–Museum Bremen Naturwissenschaften
**12**(2): 811. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Osmia (Microhoplitis))
**Microhyrax** Sudre 1979, Palaeovertebrata **9** (3): 95. –Mamm.(Hyracoidea)
**Microkhosara** Storozhen 1993, Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta Akademiya Nauk SSSR **252**: 110.
– † Ins.(Protorthoptera)
**Microlabina** Savtshenko in Savchenko 1986, Vestnik Zool. **1986** (5): 20. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Phylidorea (Microlabina))
**Microlara** Ja 1993, Zeitschrift der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Oesterreichischer Entomologen **45**(1–2), 30 Juni: 15.
–Ins.(Col.)
**Microlemnia** Iablokoff–Khnzorian 1982, Les coccinelles. Societe nouvelle des editions Boubee, Paris: 261.
–Ins.(Col.) (As Lemnia (Microlemnia))
**Microlestodes** Baehr 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35–36**: 28. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microlimnocythere** Huang in Academia Sinica's Lanchou Geological Institute; Institute of Hydrobiology; Institute of Microbiology; Nanking Institute of Geology & Palaeontology 1979, Report of combined investigation into Chinghai Lake. Science Press, Peking: 95. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Microlimonia** Savchenko in Savchenko & Krivolutskaya 1976, [Limoniidae from South Kurile Islands and southern Sakhalin.] Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 147. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Dicranomyia (Microlimonia))
**Microlissoceras** Sturani 1971, Memorie Ist. Geol. Miner. Univ. Padova **28**: 93. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Lissoceras (Microlissoceras))
**Microlissothrips** Johansen & Mojica 1984, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **55** (2): 56.
–Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Microlites** He & Yang 1986, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 7: 41. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Microliza** Medler 1991, Orient Insects **25**: 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microlophiomys** Topacevski & Skorik 1984, Vestnik Zool. **1984** (2): 58. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Microlule** Steyskal 1990, Ann Soc Entomol Fr **26** (3): 441. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microlyces** Herbulot 1981, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **11** (1): 111. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microlynx** Kohring & Schluter 1989, Doc Nat No. 56: 56. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microlytogaster** Clausen 1983, Transactions Am. ent. Soc. **109** (1): 72. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Micromacula** Whalley 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **39** (3): 135. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Micromadygenophlebia** Storozhenko 1992, Spixiana (Munich) **15** (1): 71. – † Ins.(Insecta)
**Micromatta** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 69. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Micromelon** Solem 1992, Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series **2**: 162.
–Moll.(Camaenacea)
**Micromentignatha** Sumlin 1982, Coleopterists' Bull. **35** (3): 277. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Cicindela (Micromentignatha))
**Micromerus** Mulsant & Rey 1858. (See *Muzimes* Aksentjev 1988)
**Micrommatocythere** Wilkinson 1983, Journal Micropalaeontol. **2**: 24. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Micromygale** Platnick & Forster 1982, American Mus. Novit. No. 2734: 11. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microncotrematoides** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea.
Interscience Publishers, London & New York: 33. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Micronemaites** Hubei Sheng Dizhi Ju Sanxia Diceng Yanjiu Zu 1978, [Hubei Province Bur. of Geol. Sanxia Stratigraphical Res. Gp] Xiadong diqu zhendanji zhi erdieji diceng gushengwu. [Sinian to Permian stratigraphy and palaeontology in the Xiadong area.] Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 126. – † Foss. Misc.
**Micronemobius** Ingrisch 1987, Senckenb Biol **68** (1–3): 170. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microniphades** Zherichin 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 411: 5. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micronychites** Fain, Lukoschus & Nadchatram 1981, Acarologia **22** (2): 191. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Micronychitoides** Fain, Lukoschus & Nadchatram 1981, Acarologia **22** (2): 197. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Micronyctus** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR: 39.
–Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Microoculis** Carvalho 1982, Revista bras. Biol. **42** (2): 314. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microomopheres** Freude 1993, Spixiana **16**(3), 1 November: 214. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Omopheres (Microomopheres))

**Microon** Alonso–Zarazaga 1989, Fragm Entomol **21** (2): 245. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micropachycephalosaurus** Dong 1978, Vertebrata palasiat. **16** (4): 225. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Micropagurus** McLaughlin 1986, Journal Crust. Biol. **6** (4): 793. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Micropaon** Descamps & Rowell 1984, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **20** (2): 148. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Micropasites** Warncke 1983, Entomofauna **4** (21): 283. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pasites (Micropasites))
**Micropepla** Sakakibara 1979, Dusenia **11** (3): 143. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microperittia** Kozlov 1987, Paleontol Zh **1987** (4): 66. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micropermula** Storozhen 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 124. –Ins.(Grylloblattodea)
**Micropertha** Baraud 1991, Lambillionea **91** (1): 53. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microperus** Wood 1980, Great Basin Nat. **40** (1): 94. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microphaedusa** Nordsieck 1978, Archiv Molluskenk. **109** (1–3): 96. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Microphaeolodes** Kuijten 1985, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 222: 29. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microphemera** McCafferty 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 195: 39. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Microphiloscia** Vandel 1973, Resultats Exped. biospeleol. Cubano Roum. Cuba **1**: 169. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Microphiopholis** (n.n. pro *Microphiolis* Thomas 1966) Turner 1985, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **98** (4): 1028. –Echin.(Ophiuroidea)
**Microphoicus** Deeleman–Reinhold & Prinsen 1987, Entomologische Ber., Amst. **47** (5): 73. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microphoiis** Thomas 1966. (See *Microphiophoiis* Turner 1985)
**Microphon** Ivakhnenko 1983, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1983** (2): 131. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
**Microphontes** L 1994, Annals of the Natal Museum **35**, October: 86. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microphta** Berio 1988, Boll Soc Entomol Ital **120** (3): 217. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microphthiracarus** Mahunka 1982, Acta zool. hung. **28** (3–4): 299. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Micropilina** Waren 1989, Sarsia **74** (1): 2. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
**Micropisalia** Scheerpeltz 1966. (See *Nanopisalia* Pace 1983)
**Micropithecus** Fleagle & Simons 1978, American J. phys. Anthrop. **49** (4): 427. –Mamm.(Primates)
**Microplanus** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 143. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microplatynus** Barr 1982, Coleopterists' Bull. **36** (1): 98. –Ins.(Col.) (As Platynus (Microplatynus))
**Microplinthus** Zherichin 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 411: 37. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microplutodes** Hollow 1993, Malayan Nature Journal **47**(1–2), August–November: 92. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micropoecilomorphus** Sturani 1971, Memorie Ist. Geol. Miner. Univ. Padova **28**: 111. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Poecilomorphus (Micropoecilomorphus))
**Micropolycesta** Cobos 1980, Eos, Madr. **54**: 92. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micropolycesta** Cobos 1981, Eos, Madr. **55–56**: 76. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micropolycope** Chavtur 1981, Trudy Inst. Okeanol. **115**: 56. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Microporellus** Endrody–Younga 1978, Entomologica germ. **4** (3–4): 304. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microporodes** Endrody–Younga 1978, Entomologica germ. **4** (3–4): 311. –Ins.(Col.)
**Micropotamia** de Carv 1992, Revista Brasileira de Zoologia **9**(3–4), set–dez: 242. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 25. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Microprimnoa** Bayer & Stefani 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (3): 458. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
**Micropristis** Cappetta 1980, Palaeontographica (A) **168** (5–6): 163. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Microprotula** Uchida 1978, Bulletin mar. Pk Res. Stns **2** (1–2): 44. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Micropsammelloides** Sudzuki 1979, Technical Rep. Sesoko mar. Sci. Lab. Univ. Ryukyus No. 6: 58. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Micropsammus** Coineau & Theron 1983, Acarologia **24** (3): 275. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Micropsyche** Mattoni 1981, Journal Res. Lepid. **18** (4): 256. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micropsychia** Gomez Bustillo 1979. (See *Micropsychinia* Gomez Bustillo 1979)
**Micropsychia** Gomez Bustillo 1979, SHILAP Revta lepid. **6** (4): 329. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Micropsychinia** (n.n. pro *Micropsychia* Gomez Bustillo 1979) Gomez Bustillo 1979, SHILAP Revta lepid. **7** (2): 107. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microptericina** Zaguljaev 1983, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **62** (1): 113. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microptysmella** Kukalova–Peck & Willmann 1990, Can J Earth Sci **27** (3): 467. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Micropygus** Bickel & Dyte 1989, Bishop Mus Spec Publ **86**: 415. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microra** Monniot 1983, Cahiers Biol. mar. **24** (4): 459. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Microrallus** Svec 1983, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **58** (1): 32. –Aves(Rallidae)
**Microraphes** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41 (33)** (2): 222. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microrchestia** Bousfield 1984, Bernice P. Bishop Mus. spec. Publs **72**: 202. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Microrophites** Warncke 1979, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **30**: 133. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Rophites (Microrophites))
**Microrphnebius** Pace 1985, Giornale Ital. Ent. **2** No. 11: 386. –Ins.(Col.) (As Orphnebius (Microrphnebius))
**Microrthosia** Berio 1980, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **83**: 8. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Orthosia (Microrthosia))
**Microryssus** Rasnitsyn 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 221. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Microsarotis** Diakonoff 1982, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 193: 10. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microscalenodon** Hahn, Lepage & Wouters 1988, Bull Inst R Sci Nat Belg Sci Terre **58**: 178. – † Rept.(Synapsida)
**Microschedia** Geyer 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(4), July: 710. – † Foss. Misc.
**Microscopaeus** Coiffait 1981, Folia ent. hung. **34** (1): 19. –Ins.(Col.) (As Scopaeus (Microscopaeus))

**Microscyliorhinus** Ca 1994, Palaeontographica Abteilung A Palaeozoologie–Stratigraphie **230**(4–6), April: 116. –Pisces(Scyliorhinidae)
**Microscytus** L 1993, Acta Entomologica Silesiana **1**(1), 30 September: 1. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microsepsis** Sil 1993, Iheringia Serie Zoologia **75**, 30 set: 138. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Microsericaria** Nikolaev 1979, Reichenbachia **17** (23): 190. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microserphites** Kozlov & Rasnitsyn 1979, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **58** (2): 406. – † Ins.(Hym.)
**Microsmylus** Panfilov in Dolin & Pritikina 1980, [Fossil insects of the Mesozoic.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 110. – † Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Microsolenastraea** Turnsek in Turnsek & Mihajlovic 1981, Razprave slov. Akad. Znam. Umet. Razr. prirodosl. Vede **23** (1): 36. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Microspatulina** Hahn, Hahn & Brauckmann 1992, Senckenbergiana Lethaea **72**, 19 Oktober: 113. – † Trilob.
**Microsphaeroniscus** de Castro 1985, Boletim Mus. nac. Rio de J. (N.S. Zool.) No. 308: 1. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Microsphalma** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 117. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microsphodrus** Casale 1988, Mus Reg Sci Nat Monogr (Turin) **5**: 520. –Ins.(Col.) (As Laemostenus (Microsphodrus))
**Microspirolithus** Yang & Yin in Yang Zunyi, Yin Jicheng & He Tinggui 1982, Geol Rev (Beijing) **28** (4): 294. – † Foss. Misc.
**Microstemma** Signoret 1858. (See *Microstemmatodes* Puchkov 1985)
**Microstemmatodes** (n.n. pro *Microstemma* Signoret 1858) Puchkov 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (4): 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microsteria** Wunderlich 1988, Beitr Araneologie **2**: 46. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Microstilifer** Waren 1980, Zoologica Scr. **9** (4): 301. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Microstriatolamia** Zhelezko 1989, *In* Kruchinina & Modzalevskaya [Eds]. Filogeneticheskie aspekty paleontologii. Tezisy dokladov 35–01 sessii Vsesoyuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva. [Phylogenetic aspects of palaeontology. Extended abstracts.] Acad. Sci. USSR, All–Union Palaeont. Soc., Leningrad: 16. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Microsulcatoceras** Kennedy & Cobban 1990, Palaeontology (Oxf) **33** (2): 400. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Microsyngrapha** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 224. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Syngrapha (Microsyngrapha))
**Microtartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 123. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Microtes** Becker 1918. (See *Vetimicrotes* Dyte 1980)
**Microtettigonia** Rentz 1980, Australian J. Zool. **27** (6): 1003. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microthelphusa** Pretzmann 1968, Entomol Nachrichtenbl (Wien) **15** (Suppl. 1): 10. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Guinotia (Microthelphusa))
**Microthosea** Holloway in Holloway, Cock & Desmier de Chenon 1987, *In* Cock & Holloway [Eds]. Slug and nettle caterpillars: the biology, taxonomy and control of the Limacodidae of economic importance on palms in south–east Asia. CAB International, Wallingford: 72. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microthurge** Michener 1983, Pan–Pacific Ent. **59** (1–4): 181. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Microthymochares** Devriese 1991, Bull Ann Soc R Belge Entomol **127** (5–6): 126. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Microtoxalambites** Sturani 1971, Memorie Ist. Geol. Miner. Univ. Padova **28**: 96. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Toxalambites (Microtoxalambites))
**Microtribax** Gottwald 1982, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **79** (3): 211. –Ins.(Col.) (As Carabus (Microtribax))
**Microtrichipsocus** Badonnel & Lienhard 1988, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (2): 383. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Microusa** Pace 1983, Bollettino Soc. ent. ital. **115** (4–7): 95. –Ins.(Col.)
**Microusambilla** Jago 1981, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **43** (1): 10. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Microvalia** Tynni & Uutela 1984, Bulletin geol. Surv. Finl. **330**: 21. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Microxyla** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 890. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Microxythrips** Johansen & Mojica 1989, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **60** (2): 202. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Microrimorpha** Korotkevich 1980, Issledovaniya Fauny Morei **25** (33): 31. –Nemertinea
**Microusia** Evenhuis 1989, Entomonograph **11**: 38. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Usia (Microusia))
**Microyletta** Dubois 1987, Alytes (Paris) **6** (1–2): 4. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Mictaxius** Kensley & Heard 1991, Proc Biol Soc Wash **104** (3): 527. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mictocaris** Bowman & Iliffe 1985, Journal Crust. Biol. **5** (1): 58. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mictocystoides** Flugel 1990, Jahresber Mitt Oberrh Geol Ver N F **133** (4): 528. –Coelenterata(Coelenterata)
**Mictodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 101. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mictodon** Fox 1984, Canadian J. Earth Sci. **21** (10): 1206. – † Mamm.(Symmetrodonta)
**Mictognathus** Newell 1984, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **40**: 212. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mictolithostrotion** Wu & Zhao 1989, Palaeontol Sin Ser B No. 24: 200. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa) (As Lithostrotion (Mictolithostrotion))
**Mictosaukia** Shergold 1975, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. **153**: 142. – † Trilob.
**Mictosaukioidia** Lu & Zhou 1990, Palaeontol Cathayana No. 5: 34. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha) (As Mictosaukia (Mictosaukioidia))
**Midaellobes** Viette 1990, Faune Madag Supplement 1: 23. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mideuplotes** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borkin [Ed.] {Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Euplotes (Mideuplotes))
**Midiagnus** Russell in Godinot, Crochet, Hartenberger, Lange–Badre, Russell & Sige 1987, Muench Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **10**: 281. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)

**Midiella** Pronina 1988, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **184**: 57. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
(As Hemigordius (Midiella))
**Midrorhodopina** von Breuning 1982, *In* Sato & Okadorne [Eds]. Special issue to the memory of retirement of Emeritus Professor Michio Chujo. Association of the Memorial Issue of Emeritus Professor M. Chujo, Nagoya, Japan: 145. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mielkeana** Razowski & Becker 1983, Acta zool. cracov. **26** (13): 439. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mielkella** Casagrande 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (3–4): 355. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mielkesia** Lemaire 1988, Les Saturniidae americains (=Attacidae): Ceratocampinae. Museo Nacional de Costa Rica, San Jose: 222. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mienisiella** Schutt 1991, Basteria **55** (4–6): 134. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Miersiograpsus** Turkay 1978, Senckenbergiana biol. **59** (1–2): 137. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miftengris** Esk 1993, Arthropoda Selecta **2**(3), September: 52. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Migorybia** Martins 1985, Revista bras. Ent. **29** (2): 175. –Ins.(Col.)
**Migrastivalius** Traub 1980, *In* Traub & Starcke [Eds]. Fleas. Proceedings of the International Conference on Fleas, Ashton Wold, Peterborough, UK, 21–25 June 1977. A.A. Balkema, Rotterdam: 19. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
**Migratophyllum** El–Hanbali 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (1): 108. – † (Anthozoa)
**Migraveramus** Patterson & Wood 1982, Bulletin Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **149** (7): 380. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Miguelia** Galileo & Martins 1991, G Ital Entomol **5** No. 27: 252. –Ins.(Col.)
**Miguelsoria** Cifelli 1983, American Mus. Novit. No. 2772: 14. – † Mamm.(Litopterna)
**Miheichthys** Zhou Jiajian 1990, Vertebr Palasiat **28** (2): 126. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mikadocantharis** Wittmer & Magis 1978, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **114** (4–6): 137. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mikinema** Chesunov 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (11): 1627. –Nemat.
**Mikkwaphyllum** McLean & Pedder 1984, Palaeontographica (A) **185** (1–3): 20. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Mikluchomaklaia** Gorochov 1986, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **65** (4): 700. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Miklukhoceras** Pavlov 1967, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **53** (2): 69. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mikrobelodontos** Loebli, Jr & Tappan 1994, Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research Special Publication **31**, March 30: 42. –Prot.(Foraminiferida)
**Mikrocysta** Bjaerke 1980, Palynology **4**: 71. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Mikrocytos** Farley, Wolf & Elston 1988, U S Fish Wildl Serv Fish Bull **86** (3): 589. –Prot.
**Mikrogoniochilus** Willmann 1981, Palaeontographica (A) **174** (1–6): 162. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mikroumbra** Reichenbacher & Weidmann 1992, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser B (Geol Palaeontol) No. 184: 7. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Milananguilla** Blot 1978, Studi Ricerche Giacimenti Terz. Bolca **3**: 75. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Milax** Blome 1984, Micropaleontology **30** (4): 372. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Milesdavis** Lieberm 1994, Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History **223**, October 18: 136. – † Trilob.
**Milesia** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 307. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Miliammellus** Saidova & Burmistrova in Burmistrova 1978, *In* Zhuze [Ed.] [Marine micropalaeontology (diatomes, radiolarians, silicoflagellates, foraminiferans and calcareous nannoplankton).] Nauka, Moscow: 169. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Miliberta** Balinsky 1994, A study of African Phycitinae in the Transvaal Museum. Published by the author, 19 Oban Avenue, Blairgowrie, Johannesburg 2194, South Africa: 102. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Miliolechina** Zaninetti, Ciarapica, Cirilli & Cadet 1985, Revue Paleobiol. **4** (2): 331. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Militagrotis** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 181. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Millardiana** Wedler & Larson 1986, Studies neotrop. Fauna Environ. **21** (1–2): 90. –Coelenterata(Hydroida)
**Millarus** Monniot & Monniot 1988, N Z J Zool **14** (3): 400. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
**Millbrookia** Medd 1979, Eclogae geol. Helv. **72** (1): 56. –Prot.(Sarcomastigophora)
**Millerleon** Stange 1989, Fla Entomol **72** (3): 458. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Milliganius** Erseus 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 16. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Millioudodinium** Stover & Evitt 1978, Stanford Univ. Publs geol. Sci. **15**: 173. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Milliyowi** Flannery, Rich, Turnbull & Lundelius 1992, Fieldiana Geol No. 25: 4. –Mamm.(Macropodidae)
**Millstreamia** Medvedev & Lawrence 1984, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **63** (3): 579. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Csiro (Millstreamia))
**Milonicystis** Chauvel 1986, Hercynica **2** (1): 79. – † Echin.(Stylophora)
**Milotartessus** Evans 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (1–2): 178. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Miltoceras** Wiedenmayer 1980, Denkschriften schweiz. naturf. Ges. **93**: 172. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Apoderoceras (Miltoceras))
**Miltogrammisca** Verves 1978, Dopovidi Akad. Nauk ukr. RSR (Ser. B) **1978** (7): 640. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Miltotranes** Zimmerman 1994, Australian weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea). Volume 1. Orthoceri Anthribidae to Attelabidae, the primitive weevils. 1994. CSIRO, Melbourne: 695. –Ins.(Col.)
**Milviscutulus** Williams & Watson 1990, The scale insects of the tropical South Pacific region. Part 3: The soft scales (Coccidae) and other families. CAB, International Institute of Entomology, London: 119. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Milvoides** Harrison & Walker 1979, Tertiary Res. spec. Pap. No. 5: 20. –Aves(Accipitridae)
**Mimachrostia** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 893. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimalaptus** Noyes & Valentine 1989, Fauna N Z No. 17: 38. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mimamblymora** Breuning 1969. (See *Mimamblymoroides* Breuning 1976)
**Mimamblymoroides** (n.n. pro *Mimamblymora* Breuning 1969) Breuning 1976, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini Gress. de la region Asiato–Australienne. Editions Sciences Nat, Venette, Compiegne: 77. –Ins.(Col.)

**Mimaplasta** Herbulot 1993, Bulletin de la Societe Entomologique de Mulhouse **1993**, Juillet–Septembre: 49. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimarada** Emelyanov 1980, Vestnik Zool. **1980** (2): 55. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Tettigometra (Mimarada))
**Mimarsinania** (n.n. pro *Diamphidia* Obraztsov 1961) Kocak 1981, Priamus **1** (3): 116. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimatuta** van Valen 1978, Evolutionary Theory **4** (2): 62. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Mimauxa** Breuning 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (1): 37. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimcochylis** Razowski 1985, Nota lepid. **8** (1): 61. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimencyrtus** de Santis & Santis 1983, Contributions Am. ent. Inst. **20**: 412. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mimepaphra** Breuning 1976, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini Gress. de la region Asiato–Australienne. Editions Sciences Nat, Venette, Compiegne: 101. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimepaphra** Breuning 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1978** (Janvier–Mars): 5. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimerodonta** Liljedahl 1994, Fossils and Strata **33**, 15 April: 69. – † Moll.(Modiomorphacea)
**Mimestoloides** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (3–4): 70. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimetarchaea** Eskov 1992, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Abh **185** (3): 319. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mimeticus** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 466. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mimetillobia** Fain 1978, Acta zool. path. antverp. No. 73: 207. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Acanthophthirius (Mimetillobia))
**Mimetoceras** Zhuravleva 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **168**: 109. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mimeugnosta** Razowski 1986, Acta zool. cracov. **29** (18): 416. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimeustathia** Peterson, Atyeo & Moss 1980, The feather mite family Eustathiidae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes). Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **21**: 64. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mimicarhaphura** Sieg 1986, Mitt Zool Mus Univ Kiel **2** (4): 34. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mimikonstantia** Baker & Elston 1984, Palaeontology **27** (4): 778. –Brach.
**Mimilambrus** Williams 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (2): 400. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mimimitoceras** Korn 1988, Neues Jahrb Geol Palaeontol Monatsh **1988** (10): 606. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mimipallene** Child 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 349: 27. –Pantopoda
**Mimiphiastus** Breuning 1978, Miscelanea zool. Barcelona **4** (2): 134. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimipochira** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 25. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimiropius** Fischer 1987, Tierreich No. 104: 34. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Opius (Mimiropius))
**Mimiya** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 355. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mimobactrites** Shimansky 1991, Byull Mosk O–va Ispyt Prir Otd Geol **66** (6): 76. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mimobecklesisaurus** Li Jinling 1985, Vertebrata palasiat. **23** (1): 18. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Mimoblepia** Casagrande 1982, Revista bras. Ent. **26** (3–4): 356. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimocharisthes** Teocchi 1985, Giornale Ital. Ent. **2** No. 11: 365. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimocopelates** Wilson 1989, Bull Scripps Inst Oceanogr Univ Calif **27**: 72. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mimoderus** Yoshii 1980, Contributions biol. Lab. Kyoto Univ. **26** (1): 11. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Mimoeuphranta** Hardy 1986, Pac Insects Monogr **42**: 79. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mimofulvius** Schmitz 1978, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **114** (7–9): 185. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mimogonia** Coiffait 1978, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **8** (2): 177. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimohippopsis** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 52. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoides** Brown 1991, Entomol Z **101** (20): 375. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mimolesterus** Gerstmeier 1991, Koleopterol Rundsch **61**: 171. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimomenyllus** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (5–6): 130. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimomeris** Povolny 1978, Acta Mus. morav. (Sci. nat.) **63**: 142. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Dichomeris (Mimomeris))
**Mimomusonius** Breuning 1980, Revue fr. Ent. (N.S.) **2** (1): 36. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimomyrmeus** Breuning 1978, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **54** (1): 23. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimonupserha** Breuning 1986, Nat Jutl **22** (1): 51. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoperadectes** Bown & Rose 1979, Contr. Mus. Paleont. Univ. Mich. **25**: 90. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Mimophilorhizus** Mateu 1994, Elytron (Barcelona) **7**: 157. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimopinophilus** Coiffait 1978, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (Suppl.) No. 6: 338. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimopisalia** Pace 1984, Revue suisse Zool. **91** (4): 899. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoppia** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 36. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mimopterolophia** Breuning 1980, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **56** (2): 167. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimopullus** Fursch 1987, Entomol Abh (Dres) **51** (1): 72. –Ins.(Col.) (As Scymnus (Mimopullus))
**Mimordella** Hoberlandt 1984, Acta faun. ent. Mus. natn. Pragae **17** (196): 101. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mimorina** Cooper 1983, Smithsonian Contr. Paleobiol. No. 50: 232. –Brach.
**Mimorosenbergia** Breuning 1980, Bulletin Soc. ent. Fr. **85** (5–6): 132. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoscapeuseboides** Breuning 1976, Revision de la tribu des Rhodopinini Gress. de la region Asiato–Australienne. Editions Sciences Nat, Venette, Compiegne: 102. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoscapeuseboides** Breuning 1978, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1978** (Janvier–Mars): 6. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimoscydmaenus** Franz 1986, Revue suisse Zool. **93** (4): 967. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Scydmaenus (Mimoscydmaenus))
**Mimoscydmus** Franz 1980, Folia ent. hung. **41 (33)** (2): 220. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimosophronica** Teocchi 1990, Bull Mens Soc Linn Lyon **59** (9): 348. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimothrix** Majer 1989, Pol Pismo Entomol **58** (4): 752. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimotrochus** Irmler 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35–36**: 107. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimozygoceropsis** Breuning 1978, Mitteilungen zool. Mus. Berl. **54** (1): 3. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mimozygoceropsis** Breuning 1982, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **18** (1): 25. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mina** Raffray 1890. (See *Mnia* Newton & Chandler 1989)
**Minaephyllum** Sytova in Sytova & Ulitina 1983, [Early Palaeozoic Rugosa of Mongolia and Tuva.] Nauka, Moscow: 47. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)

**Minaia** (n.n. pro *Calosota (Hylephila)* Girault 1927) Pagliano & Scaramozzino 1989, Mem Soc Entomol Ital **68**: 5. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Calosota (Minaia))
**Minanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 29. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Minascaecilia** Wake & Campbell 1983, Copeia **1983** (4): 857. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Minasmiris** Carvalho 1980, Lundiana **1**: 129. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Minatolites** Lelesh 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 129. – † Anthozoa(Tabulata)
**Minchamia** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 414. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Minchenella** (n.n. pro *Conolophus* Zang 1978) Zhang 1980, Vertebrata palasiat. **18** (3): 257. – † Mamm.(Amblypoda)
**Mindanaoa** de Souza Lopes & Kano 1979, Revista bras. Biol. **39** (2): 483. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mindarella** Heie 1989, Entomol Scand **19** (4): 487. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mindazerius** Heie & Poinar 1988, Psyche (Camb) **95** (3–4): 155. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mindoron** Ng & Takeda 1992, Bull Natl Sci Mus Ser A (Zool) **18** (4): 160. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Minervaenema** Horny 1992, Cas Nar Muz Praze Rada Prirodoved **158** (1–4): 105. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Minervapecten** Romanov 1985, [Jurassic pectinoids from southern USSR.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 129. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Minervascincus** Wells & Wellington 1983, Australian J. Herpet. **1** (3–4): 99. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Minervella** Cottarelli & Venanzetti 1989, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **87**: 184. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Minetes** Voisin 1991, Nouv Rev Entomol **8** (1): 67. –Ins.(Col.)
**Minetia** Leraut 1991, Alexanor **17** (4): 232. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mingenewia** Archbold 1980, Journal Paleont. **54** (1): 255. –Brach.
**Minggangia** Hou 1982, Vertebrata palasiat. **20** (3): 196. –Aves(Threskiornithidae)
**Mingotherium** Schoch 1985, Postilla No. 196: 5. – † Mamm.(Mingotheriidae)
**Minguezetes** Subias, Kahwash & Ruiz 1990, Bol Asoc Esp Entomol **14**: 110. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mingyuexiaceras** Zhao, Liang & Zheng 1978, Palaeontologia sin. (N.S. B) No. 12: 180. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Miniapion** Korotya 1992, Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta **240**: 40. –Ins.(Col.)
**Miniapium** Banina in Banina, Voronin, Donets, Issi, Khaibulaev, Shmein, Shulman & Yankovskij 1984, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 140: 311. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Apiosoma (Miniapium))
**Minibi** Grigarick & Schuster 1980, University Calif. Publs Ent. **87**: 40. –Ins.(Col.)
**Minibiotus** Schuster in Schuster, Nelson, Grigarick & Christenberry 1980, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **99** (3): 294. –Tardigrada
**Minibraria** Sarasua 1984, Poeyana No. 272: 3. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Colubraria (Minibraria))
**Minicaris** Schram 1979, Fieldiana Geol New Ser **40**: 109. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Minicatus** Lehr in Ler 1992, Zool Zh **71** (5): 100. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Minicheviella** Starobogatov 1983, *In* Likharev [Ed.] Molluscs. Their systematics, ecology and distribution. Abstracts of communications. Nauka, Leningrad: 31. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Miniconchoides** Schallreuter 1993, Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen **27**, November: 124. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Minicopenaeon** Bourdon 1981, Memoires ORSTOM No. 91: 255. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Minicorbula** Habe 1977, Systematics of Mollusca in Japan. Bivalvia and Scaphopoda. Hokurikukanu, Place of publication not given: 282. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Minicreagris** Curcic 1989, J Arachnol **17** (3): 355. –Arachn.(Pseudoscorpiones)
**Minictena** Carre & Carre 1993, Beaufortia **43**(10), December 31: 169. –Ctenophora(Ctenophora)
**Minictenogobiops** Goren 1978, Senckenbergiana biol. **59** (3–4): 192. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Minicymbiola** Klappenbach 1979, Nautilus **93** (4): 134. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Minidonta** Solem 1976, Endodontoid land snails from Pacific islands. (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Sigmurethra.) Part 1. Family Endodontidae. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago: 126. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Miniglis** Vianey–Liaud 1994, Muenchner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen Reihe A Geologie und Palaeontologie **26**, Juli: 151. –Mamm.(Gliridae)
**Minilabrus** Randall & Dor 1980, Israel J. Zool. **29** (4): 155. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Minilimosina** Rohacek 1982, Beitrage Ent. **32** (2): 222. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Minilimosina** Rohacek 1983, Beitrage Ent. **33** (1): 27. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Minilyacrinus** Webster & Jell 1992, Mem Queensl Mus **32** (1): 341. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Minimana** Fretag 1987, Ohio J Sci **87** (1): 33. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Minimelon** Solem 1993, Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement **43**: 1217. –Moll.(Camaenacea)
**Miniocypris** Bojie in 1978, [Early Tertiary ostracod fauna from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 133. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Miniocythere** Fang Jintian & Xu Maoyu 1978, Acta palaeont. sin. **17** (2): 137. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Minioracanthus** Valyukyavichyus 1985, Acanthodians from the Narva regional stage of the main Devonian field. Mokslas, Vilnius: 24. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Miniplax** Schuster & Summers 1978, International J. Acarol. **4** (4): 313. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Minirhodacarellus** Shcherbak 1980, [Palaearctic mites of the Rhodacaridae family.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, aukova Dumka, Kiev: 92. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Miniscardia** Robinson 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **52** (2): 104. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Miniscia** Medler 1991, Orient Insects **25**: 22. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Minispina** Waterhouse 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (1–2): 45. –Brach.

**Ministeria** Patters, Nygaard, Steinberg & Turl 1993, Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom **73**(1), February: 84. –Prot.
**Ministernus** (n.n. pro *Brachistosternus (Microsternus)* Maury 1973) Francke 1985, Occasional Pap. Mus. Texas Tech Univ. No. 98: 3. –Arachn.(Scorpiones) (As Brachistosternus (Ministernus))
**Ministigmata** Raven & Platnick 1981, American Mus. Novit. No. 2707: 15. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Ministrella** Kazantseva 1968, *In* Obruchev [Ed.] [Essays on the phylogeny and systematics of fossil fish and Agnatha.] Nauka, Moscow: 96. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Minithyris** Radulovic 1991, Palaeontologia Jugoslavica **40**, January: JURASSIC. –Brach.
**Minivalva** Sinev 1989, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **200**: 14. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Miniwestratia** Rasnitsyn 1990, Vestn Zool **1990** (6): 30. – † Ins.(Hym.)
**Minixi** Giordani Soika 1978, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Venezia **29**: 367. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Minmi** Molnar 1980, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (1): 78. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Minocellina** Papp 1981, Acta zool. hung. **27** (3–4): 381. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Minohellenus** Karasawa 1990, Bull Mizunami Fossil Mus No. 17: 21. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
(As Charybdis (Minohellenus))
**Minonymphites** Hong 1980, *In* [Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences. Institute of Geology.] Shan–gan–ning pendi Zhongshengdai diceng gushengwu. [Mesozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of basins of Shanxi, Gangsu and Ningxia.] Part 2. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 114. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Minoricoppia** Perez–Inigo 1992, Misc Zool (Barc) **14**: 34. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Minotetrastichus** Kostyukov 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (1): 190. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Tetrastichus (Minotetrastichus))
**Mintonia** Wanless 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **46** (2): 157. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Minuscula** Rohacek & Marshall 1986, Monografie Mus. reg. Sci. nat. **3**: 46. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Trachyopella (Minuscula))
**Minusculisquama** Pettibone 1983, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **96** (3): 400. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Minusinia** Novokshon 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **1**, Yanvar'–Fevral'–Mart: 75. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Minutanemertes** Senz 1993, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie B Botanik und Zoologie **94–95**, November: 127. –Nemertinea
**Minutargyrotoza** Yasuda & Razowski 1991, Nota Lepidopterol **14** (2): 188. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Minutolunaria** Pushkin in Pushkin & Gataulina 1992, Vopr Paleontol **10**: 93. –Bry.
**Minutostropheodonta** Harper & Boucot 1978, Palaeontographica (A) **162** (1–2): 30. –Brach.
**Minutulirhynchia** Smirnova 1992, Paleontol Zh **1992** (4): 27. –Brach.
**Minyacris** Key 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (1): 228. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Minyaichme** Loeblich & Tappan 1982, Journal Micropalaeontol. **1**: 66. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Minyanthura** Kensley 1982, Smithsonian Contr. mar. Sci. No. 12: 341. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Minyctenopsyllus** Liu, Zhung & Wang 1979, Acta ent. sin. **22** (2): 196. –Ins.(Siphonaptera)
**Minymerisma** Yu Wen 1984, Acta palaeont. sin. **23** (4): 445. – † Moll.(Mollusca class incertae sedis)
**Minymischa** Kimsey 1981, Pan–Pacific Ent. **57** (2): 353. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Minyobates** Myers 1987, Pap Avulsos Zool (Sao Paulo) **36** (25): 303. –Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Minyolophia** Rindge 1990, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. **199**: 98. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Minyoptilia** Kumata 1982, Insecta matsum. (N.S.) **26**: 111. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Caloptilia (Minyoptilia))
**Minyphilydrodes** Watanabe 1990, Mem Tokyo Univ Agric **31**: 334. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Philydrodes (Minyphilydrodes))
**Minysphenia** Grant 1988, Senckenb Lethaea **69** (1–2): 126. –Brach.
**Minysynchiropus** Nakabo 1982, Publications Seto mar. biol. Lab. **27** (1–3): 94. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Minythyra** Brunton 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (2): 102. –Brach.
**Mioaegypius** Hou Lianhai 1984, Vertebrata palasiat. **22** (1): 19. –Aves(Accipitridae)
**Miobaptus** Svec 1982, Casopis Miner. Geol. **27** (3): 244. –Aves(Podicipedidae)
**Miobothus** Chanet & Schultz 1994, Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien Serie A Mineralogie und Petrographie Geologie und Palaeontologie Anthropologie und Praehistorie **96A**, Dezember: 101. –Pisces(Bothidae)
**Miocarabus** Hong Youchong 1984, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 8: 3. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mioceratodus** Kemp 1992, J Vertebr Paleontol **12** (3): 285. –Pisces(Sarcopterygii)
**Miochaetopisthes** Tangelder & Krikken 1982, Zoologische Verh., Leiden No. 194: 43. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Chaetopisthes (Miochaetopisthes))
**Miochlorotettix** Carpenter 1992, Treatise on invertebrate paleontology. Part R. Arthropoda 4. Volume 3: superclass Hexapoda. The Geological Society of America, Inc. & The University of Kansas, Boulder, Colorado & Lawrence, Kansas: 227. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Miocoluber** Parmley 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **8** (3): 324. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Miocyclus** Muller 1979, Paleontologiya Stratigr. Litol. **10**: 5. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miodorylaimus** Andrassy 1986, Acta zool. hung. **32** (3–4): 244. –Nemat.
**Miofibla** Nel 1993, EPHE Biologie et Evolution des Insectes **6**, Decembre: 105. –Ins.(Raphidioptera)
**Mioglareola** Ballmann 1979, Bonner zool. Beitr. **30** (1–2): 68. –Aves(Glareolidae)
**Miograpsus** Fleming 1981, Journal R. Soc. N.Z. **11** (2): 103. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miohydnocera** Mawdsley 1992, Psyche (Camb) **99** (2–3): 130. –Ins.(Col.)
**Miokogia** Pilleri 1986, Invest Cetacea **18**: 157. –Mamm.(Cetacea)
**Miolacerta** Rocek 1984, Rozpravy cesl. Akad. Ved. **94** (1): 30. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Miomachairodus** Schmidt–Kittler 1976, Palaeontographica (A) **155** (1–4): 107. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Miomeca** Novokshon 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **1**, Yanvar'–Fevral'–Mart: 74. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Miomolophilus** Krzeminski 1992, Acta Zool Cracov **35** (1): 108. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Molophilus (Miomolophilus))
**Miomyia** Grimaldi 1987, Am Mus Novit No. 2880: 10. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mionetta** Livezey & Martin 1988, J Vertebr Paleontol **8** (2): 208. –Aves(Anatidae)

**Miootis** Umanskaya 1979, Vestnik Zool. **1979** (4): 40. –Aves(Otididae)
**Miopelecanus** Cheneval 1984, Palaeovertebrata **14** (2): 68. –Aves(Pelecanidae)
**Miopipus** Muller 1984, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) No. 42: 84. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miopontonia** Bruce 1985, Crustaceana **48** (2): 167. –Crust.(Decapoda)
**Mioprionodon** Schmidt–Kittler 1987, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **197** (1–3): 111. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Miopsiloptera** Gentilini 1986, Bollettino Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona **11**: 175. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Miopsychopsis** Makarkin 1991, Paleontol Zh **1991** (1): 57. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mioranina** Muller 1978, Foldtani Kozl. **108** (3): 278. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miorhynchocyon** Butler 1984, Palaeovertebrata **14** (3): 120. –Mamm.(Insectivora)
**Mioscorpio** Kjellesvig–Waering 1986, Palaeontographica am. No. 55: 239. –Arachn.(Scorpiones)
**Miosesarma** Karasawa 1989, Bull Mizunami Fossil Mus No. 16: 24. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miosicista** Kor 1993, Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences **20**, November: 97. –Mamm.(Zapodidae)
**Miotingis** Nel 1992, EPHE (Ec Prat Hautes Etudes) Trav Lab Biol Evol Insectes **5**: 98. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mioxaiva** Muller 1978, Foldtani Kozl. **108** (3): 281. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miquihuana** Barr 1982, Bulletin Texas meml Mus. No. 28: 186. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mirabella** Barskova 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (1): 104. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mirabella** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 74. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mirabella** de Bruijn, Unay, Sarac & Hofmeijer 1987, Proc K Ned Akad Wet Ser B Phys Sci **90** (2): 120. –Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Mirabifolliculus** Yang & He 1985, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol No. 13: 42. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mirabilicrinus** Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **330**: 146. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Miracetyma** M 1993, Acta Amazonica **23**(1): 50. –Crust.(Poecilostomatoida)
**Miracineta** Jankowski 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **107**: 94. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Miracinonyx** Adams 1979, Science, N.Y. **205** No. 4411: 1155. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
(As Acinonyx (Miracinonyx))
**Miraculohollinella** Wang S.–q. 1989, Acta Micropalaeontol Sin **6** (4): 33. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Miralina** Woodburne, Pledge & Archer 1987, *In* Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 582. – † Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Miralvinella** Desbruyeres & Laubier 1993, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **106**(2), 11 June: 235. –Annel.(Polychaeta) (As Paralvinella (Miralvinella))
**Miranda** Jegorova in Egorova 1984, *In* Surkov [Ed.] Novye vidy drevnikh bespozvonochnykh i rastenii neftegazonosnykh provintsii Sibiri. [New species of fossil invertebrates and plants from oil and gas bearing provinces of Siberia.] Siberian Geol. Research Institute, Novosibirsk: 23. – † Trilob.
**Mirandaichnium** Acenolaza 1978, Acta geol. lilloana **15** (1): 22. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mirandella** Chubinova 1986, *In* Sokolov [Ed.] [Phanerozoic reefs and corals of the USSR.] Nauka, Moscow: 37. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Mirandocyathus** Belyaeva 1974, *In* Zhuravleva & Rozanov [Eds] [Biostratigraphy and palaeontology of the Lower Cambrian of Europe and north Asia.] Nauka, Moscow: 121. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Miranema** Timm 1967. (See *Timmungella* Ivanova, Kozodoi & Spiridonov 1987)
**Mirania** Lehtinen 1981, Acta zool. fenn. No. 162: 16. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mirapelia** Cooper 1982, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **89** (5): 291. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
(As Oxytropidoceras (Mirapelia))
**Miraquila** Campbell 1979, Life Sci. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. No. 118: 74. –Aves(Accipitridae)
**Miraradus** Vasarhelyi 1980, Entomologica Basiliensia **5**: 140. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Aradus (Miraradus))
**Miratheca** Yue in Xing, Ding, Luo, He & Wang 1984, Bulletin Inst. Geol. chin. Acad. geol. Sci. No. 10: 152. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Miratidotea** Kensley 1987, Proc Biol Soc Wash **100** (3): 562. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Miraxonidella** Cook 1980, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 31: 267. –Arachn.(Acari)
(As Miraxonides (Miraxonidella))
**Mireanopidium** Dajoz 1977, Bulletin mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **46** (7): 240. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mireius** Straneo 1984, Giornale Ital. Ent. **2** No. 7: 163. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mirekia** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 437. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Miriamrothschildia** Roth 1989, Entomol Scand **20** (1): 65. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Miricardium** Paramonova in Nevesskaya, Goncharova, Ilina, Paramonova, Popov, Babak, Bagdasaryan & Voronina 1986, Trudy paleont. Inst. **220**: 193. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Miricyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 88. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Miriella** Jiang & Huang 1986, Geol Rev (Beijing) **32** (4): 320. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mirificysta** Yu 1982, Bulletin Shenyang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 262. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Mirilingula** Popov in Koneva & Popov 1983, *In* Apollonov & Ivshin [Eds]. The Lower Palaeozoic stratigraphy and palaeontology of Kazakhstan. Nauka, Alma–Ata: 116. –Brach.
**Miripronotum** Louw 1979, Cimbebasia (Ser. A) **5** (2): 118. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mirispongia** Sheng 1991, Organisms and communities of Permian Reef of Xiangbo, China: Calcisponges, Hydrozoans, Bryozoans, Algae, Microproblematica. International Academic Publishers, Beijing, China: 44. –Porif.(Sclerospongiae)
**Miristhma** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1298. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mirmor** Lamont 1978, Scott. J. Sci. **1**: 277. –Trilobita
**Mirobelba** Perez–Inigo & Pe 1994, Boletin de la Asociacion Espanola de Entomologia **18**(1–2), mayo: 67. –Arachn.(Acari)

**Miroblatta** Laurentiaux–Vieira & Laurentiaux 1987, Ann Soc Geol Nord **106** (1): 38. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mirobriga** Walker 1864. (See *Birgorima* Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980)
**Mirocastnia** Miller 1980, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 60: 1. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mirochiliticus** Yu in Wang & Xi 1980, *In* [Academia Sinica. Nanjing Institue of Geology and Palaeontology.] Qianxi diandong wan erdieshi hanmei diceng he gushengwuqun. [Stratigraphy and palaeontology of Upper Permian coal–bearing formation in western Guizhou and eastern Yunnan, China.] Science Press, Peking: 205. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Miroedichia** Hermann in Germ, Mikhailo, Yankausk, Abduazimo, Belo, Burz, Ve, Volko, Goloven, Grigor'e, Kir'yan, Kozlo, Kolos, Kras'k, Kryl, Medvede, Ogurtso, Pashkyaviche, Pyatilet, Rudavska, Serge, Sivertse, Stanevi, Treshchetenko, Faizuli, Chepiko, Shenfi, Shepele & Yaksh 1989, *In:* Yankaouskas [Ed.] [Precambrian microfossils of the USSR.] 1989. Nauka, Leningrad: 45. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
**Miroelasma** Cao in Cao, Ouyang, Jin & Cai 1983, *In* [Paleontological atlas of northwest China. Shaanxi–Gansu–Ningxia volume. Part 2. Upper Paleozoic.]. Geological Publishing House, Peking: 67. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Mirogalumna** Mahunka 1993, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **100**(1), mars: 87. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mirojuvavites** Wang & He 1976, *In* [Academic Sinica. Tibetan Scientific Expeditional Team.] Zhumulangmafeng diqu kexue kaocha baogao 1966–1968. [A report of scientific expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma [Everest] region.] Palaeontology. Fasc. 3. Science Press, Peking: 380. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Miromphalus** Youlou in Palaeontological & Geological Research Institue & Ministry of Petroleum & Chemical Industries 1978, [Early Tertiary gastropod fossils from the coastal region of Bohai.] Kexue Chuban She, Peking: 109. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mironasutitermes** Ga & H 1990, Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology **8**: 187. –Ins.(Isoptera)
**Miropandalus** Bruce 1983, Journal Crust. Biol. **3** (3): 482. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mirophthirus** Chin 1980, Entomotaxonomia **2** (4): 333. –Ins.(Anoplura)
**Mirops** Snajdr 1987, Vestn Ustred Ustavu Geol **62** (5): 275. – † Trilob. (As Zeliszkella (Mirops))
**Miropyle** Dumitrica 1988, Rev Micropaleontol **31** (3): 183. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mirorthis** Zeng in Wang, Zeng, Zhou, Xiang, Lai, Ni, Xu, Sun & Li 1983, Bulletin Yichang Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 6: 116. –Brach.
**Miroscyllium** Shirai & Nakaya 1990, NOAA (Natl Ocean Atmos Adm) Tech Rep NMFS (Natl Mar Fish Serv) No. 90: 355. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Mirostenella** Bayer 1988, Proc Biol Soc Wash **101** (2): 251. –Coelenterata(Octocorallia)
**Mirusilites** He & Yang 1986, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 7: 40. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Mirzayansus** Dlabola 1979, Acta zool. hung. **25** (3–4): 251. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Misacineta** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Miscegenus** Wells, Hicks & Coull 1982, New Zealand J. Zool. **9** (2): 164. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Miscellaneus** Mateu 1985, Annali Mus. Civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria **85**: 52. –Ins.(Col.) (As Mimodromius (Miscellaneus))
**Miscellania** Martin, Alos & Sarda 1990, Zool Scr **19** (2): 169. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mischocondylops** Wittmer 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 301. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mischopyga** Grootaert & Meuffels 1990, Indo–Malay Zool **6** (2): 196. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mischoserphus** Townes & Townes 1981, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 32: 95. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mischotetrastichus** Graham 1987, Bull Br Mus (Nat Hist) Entomol **55** (1): 25. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Miscostethus** Lomholdt 1985, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 24: 134. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Saliostethus (Miscostethus))
**Misetropius** Soares 1978, Revista bras. Ent. **22** (2): 71. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Miskoramus** Kirejtshuk & Lawrence 1992, J Aust Entomol Soc **31** (1): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
**Misophricoides** Rheinheimer 1990, Reichenbachia **28** (1): 43. –Ins.(Col.)
**Misophriella** Boxshall 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **44** (2): 110. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Misophriopsis** Boxshall 1983, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **44** (2): 113. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Misraea** Maithy & Babu 1987, Geophytology **16** (2): 224. – † Foss. Misc.
**Misrichthys** Case & Cappetta 1990, Palaeontogr Abt A Palaeozool–Stratigr **212** (1–6): 14. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Missimhygia** Brailovsky 1993, Pan–Pacific Entomologist **69**(4), October: 285. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mississippiella** Haman 1982, Transactions Gulf Cst Ass. geol. Socs **32**: 365. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Missitrichia** Wells 1991, Invertebr Taxon **5** (3): 508. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Mistaria** Medler 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (2): 139. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Misteia** Janssen 1984, Scripta geol. No. 68: 16. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Trigonostoma (Misteia))
**Mistoprayina** Pugh & Harbison 1987, Bull Mar Sci **41** (1): 75. –Coelenterata(Siphonophora)
**Mistproductus** Yang 1991, Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources **17**: 90. –Brach.
**Mistshenkoana** Gorochov 1990, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **209**: 20. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mitannia** Herting 1987, Stuttg Beitr Naturkd Ser A (Biol) No. 408: 10. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mitchellatax** Vidri 1992, Texas Journal of Science **44**(4), November: 460. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Unionicola (Mitchellatax))
**Mitchellella** Strusz 1984, Alcheringa **8** (2): 126. –Brach. (As Leptostrophia (Mitchellella))
**Mitchellia** Kawakatsu & Chapman 1983, Journal speleol. Soc. Japan **8**: 22. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Mitchellichnus** Walker 1985, Transactions R. Soc. Edinb. Earth Sci. **76** (2–3): 293. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mithrandir** van Valen 1978, Evolutionary Theory **4** (2): 64. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra) (As Anisonchus (Mithrandir))
**Mithraxites** Beck & Hou 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 95. – † Moll.(Goniatitida)

**Mitius** Gorokhov 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (1): 94. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mitoclemina** Nekhorosheva 1990, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **33**: 257. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Mitodon** Climo 1989, N Z J Zool **16** (4): 625. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mitodrillia** MacNeil in MacNeil & Dockery 1984, Bull Miss Dep Nat Resour Bur Geol **124**: 205. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mitonia** Renz & Alvarez 1979, Eclogae geol. Helv. **72** (3): 975. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mitonyssoides** Yunker, Lukoschus & Giesen 1990, Zool Meded (Leiden) **63** (11–26): 184. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mitonyssus** Yunker & Radovsky 1980, Journal med. Ent. Honolulu **17** (6): 545. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mitophlebia** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 25. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Mitosynum** Campbell 1982, Canadian Ent. **114** (8): 687. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mitrager** van Helsdingen 1985, Bulletin Br. arachnol. Soc. **6** (8): 353. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mitranema** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 152. –Nemat.
**Mitrapolymorphina** (n.n. pro *Frankinella* McCulloch 1981) Loeblich & Tappan 1986, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **105** (3): 248. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mitrellataxis** Chauff & Price 1980, Micropaleontology **26** (2): 182. – † Conod.
**Mitripus** Rolston 1978, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **86** (1): 102. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Euschistus (Mitripus))
**Mitrodynerus** van der Vecht 1981, Proceedings K. ned. Akad. Wet. (Biol. med. Sci.) **84** (4): 444. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mitsukuriapis** (n.n. pro *Andrena (Mitsukuriella)* Hirashima & LaBerge 1965) Hirashima, LaBerge & Ikudome in Ikudome 1994, Bulletin of Kagoshima Women's Junior College **29**, February 25: 6. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Andrena (Mitsukuriapis))
**Miura** Blake 1993, Proc Biol Soc Wash **106** (1): 148. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mivarhis** Argaman 1990, Acta Zool Hung **36** (3–4): 255. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Miwanus** Mae 1992, Revista Nicaraguense de Entomologia **22B**, Diciembre: 82. –Ins.(Col.) (As Macrodorcas (Miwanus))
**Miwanus** Maes 1990, Rev Nicar Entomol No. 11: 18. –Ins.(Col.) (As Macrodorcas (Miwanus))
**Mixarcturus** Brandt 1990, Antarctic valviferans (Crustacea, Isopoda, Valvifera). New genera, new species and redescriptions. J. Brill, Leiden: 97. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mixdea** Orghidan & Gruia 1980, Travaux Inst. Speol. Emile Racovitza **19**: 135. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mixocapsus** Herczek 1991, Ann Naturhist Mus Wien Ser A Mineral Petrogr Geol Palaeontol Anthropol Praehist **92**: 85. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mixodigma** Dailey & Vogelbein 1982, Journal Parasit. **68** (1): 145. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Mixodusa** Stolyar 1994, Vestnik Zoologii **2**, Mart–Aprel': 9. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Mixohyboella** Shishod 1991, Records of the Zoological Survey of India Occasional Paper **140**: 121. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Mixolimnesia** Cook 1988, Mem Am Entomol Inst (Gainesville) No. 42: 52. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mixolimnomyia** Savchenko 1979, Dopovidi Akad. Nauk ukr. RSR (Ser. B) **1979** (6): 484. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Neolimnomyia (Mixolimnomyia))
**Mixomanticoceras** Beck, Hou & Kirchgass 1993, Geological Society Special Publication **70**: 299. – † Moll.(Goniatitida)
**Mixomyrophis** McCosker 1985, Proceedings Calif. Acad. Sci. **44** (2): 10. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mixophlebia** Pritykina 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 29. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Mixophyllobothrium** Shinde & Chincholikar 1981, Rivista Parassit. **41** (3): 413. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Mixoribatula** Mahunka 1987, Ann Hist–Nat Mus Natl Hung **79**: 264. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mixosiphonocerina** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 102. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mixotrephes** Papacek, Stys & Tonner 1989, Vestn Cesk Spol Zool **53** (2): 107. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mixotricha** Dragesco & Dragesco Kerneis 1986. (See *Ponturostyla* Yankovsky 1989)
**Mixozetes** Balogh & Balogh 1990, Soil Mites World **3**: 117. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mixozetes** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 230. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mixtio** Kabata 1986, Canadian J. Zool. **64** (9): 1856. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Mixtopelta** Gord 1994, *In:* Hayward, Ryland & Taylor [Eds] 1994, Biology and palaeobiology of bryozoans: proceedings of the 9th International Bryozoology Conference, School of Biological Sciences, University of Wales, Swansea, 1992. Olsen & Olsen, Fredensborg: 66. –Bry.
**Miyakoia** Minato 1980, Venus, Tokyo **39** (2): 94. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Camaena (Miyakoia))
**Miyamaidius** Ueno 1978, Bulletin natn. Sci. Mus. Tokyo (Zool.) **4** (3): 198. –Ins.(Col.) (As Yamautidius (Miyamaidius))
**Miyamotoa** Lee 1991, Nat Life **21** (2): 43. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Ranatra (Miyamotoa))
**Miyamotoa** Yasunaga 1990, Proc Jpn Soc Syst Zool No. 42: 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mizellebychowskia** Gupta & Sachdeva 1990, Riv Parassitol **50** (1–2): 202. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mizquedelphys** Marshall & de Muizon 1988, Natl Geogr Res **4** (1): 33. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Mizuhobaris** Noda, Ogasawara & Nomura 1986, Science Rep. Inst. Geosci. Univ. Tsukuba (B) **7**: 18. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mjagkovaella** Melnikova 1981, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1981** (2): 87. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mlanje** Theron 1986, Phytophylactica **18** (4): 159. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mlynarskiella** Shuvalov & Chkhikvadze 1986, Soobshch Akad Nauk Gruz SSR **124** (2): 434. – † Rept.(Anapsida)
**Mnia** (n.n. pro *Mina* Raffray 1890) Newton & Chandler 1989, Fieldiana Zool No. 53: 6. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mniopamea** Hacker & Peks 1992, Esperiana **3**: 179. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mniovelia** Andersen & Polhemus 1980, Entomologica scand. **11** (4): 377. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Moanasaurus** Wiffen 1981, New Zealand J. Geol. Geophys. **23** (4): 508. – † Rept.(Lepidosauria)

**Mobergoceras** Schmid & Ernst 1975, Bericht naturhist. Ges. Hannover **119**: 342. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Bostrychoceras (Mobergoceras))
**Mobsbyella** Holynski 1992, Ann Up Sil Mus Bytom Entomol No. 3: 121. –Ins.(Col.) (As Paratrachys (Mobsbyella))
**Mobunula** Gordon 1989, N Z Oceanogr Inst Mem No. 97: 29. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
**Mochliscotrema** Deblock & Pearson 1986, Systematic Parasit. **8** (3): 183. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Mochlobates** Norton 1984, Acarologia **25** (4): 405. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mochloribatula** Mahunka 1978, Redia **61**: 560. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mochokiella** Howes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **38** (3): 165. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mockina** Kozur 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **117**: 423. – † Conod.
**Mocoa** Linnavuori & DeLong 1978, Brenesia **14–15**: 236. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mocoiasura** Martins & Galileo 1991, Rev Bras Entomol **35** (4): 818. –Ins.(Col.)
**Modderena** Theron 1984, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **47** (2): 323. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Modicarventus** Kirman 1989, Rec Auckl Inst Mus **26**: 26. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Modicicoccus** Bhatti & Gullan 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (7): 892. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Modicoides** Otte & Cade 1984, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **136**: 96. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Modicus** Hardy 1983, Copeia **1983** (4): 864. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Modihagla** Gorochov 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **143**: 77. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Modiodonta** Liljedahl 1989, Geol Foren Stockh Forh **111** (4): 313. – † Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Modiolodreissena** Babak 1983, Trudy paleont. Inst. **204**: 51. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Dreissena (Modiolodreissena))
**Modiomytilus** Griffin 1990, J Paleontol **64** (3): 377. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Modronila** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 364. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Moebjergarctus** Bussau 1992, Zool Scr **21** (1): 79. –Tardigrada
**Moellerites** Solovieva 1986, Vopr Mikropaleontol No. 28: 15. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Moema** Costa 1989, Rev Bras Biol **49** (1): 223. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Moema** Martins & Galileo 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 594. –Ins.(Col.)
**Moesiloculina** Neagu 1984, Revista esp. Micropaleont. **16** (1–3): 83. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Moevenbergia** Armonies & Hellwig 1987, Microfauna Mar **3**: 254. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Mogenola** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 39. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mogoliella** Ishnazarov 1972, *In* Masumov & Abdullaev [Eds] [New reports on the Palaeozoic and Mesozoic fauna of Uzbekistan.] Fan, Tashkent: 69. –Brach.
**Mogsonomus** Kalugina in Kalugina & Kovalev 1985, [Diptera (Insecta) of the Jurassic of Siberia.] Nauka, Moscow: 100. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mogsonus** Vishnyakova 1981, Trudy paleont. Inst. **183**: 55. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Mogulonoides** Colonnelli 1986, Fragmenta ent. **18** (2): 428. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mogzonoperla** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 163. –Ins.(Plecoptera)
**Mogzonurella** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 16. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mogzonurus** Sinichenkova 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 15. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mohanamico** Luchterhand, Kay & Madden 1986, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **303** (19): 1754. –Mamm.(Primates)
**Mohelia** Matile 1978, Memoires Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool.) **109**: 270. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Moirainpa** Erwin 1984, Amazoniana **8** (4): 512. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mojczalepas** Dzik 1986, Oxf Monogr Geol Geophys No. 5: 132. – † Echin.(Machaeridia)
**Mojczatheca** Dzik 1994, Palaeontologia Polonica **53**(1): 232. – † Moll.(Calyptoptomatida)
**Mojczatrypa** Dzik 1992, Acta Palaeontol Pol **37** (1): 48. –Bry.
**Mojczella** Olempska 1988, Acta Palaeontol Pol **33** (2): 138. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Moldavobielzia** Ceuca 1985, Studia Univ. Babes–Bolyai Biol. **30**: 35. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda) (As Entomobielzia (Moldavobielzia))
**Moldoredunca** Lungu 1979, *In* Lungu [Biostratigraphical study of the Mesozoic and Caenozoic deposits of the southern borders of the Russian platform.] Shtiintsa, Kishinev: 72. –Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Moleculospina** Rigby 1986, Palaeontogr Can No. 2: 34. –Porif.(Ceractinomorpha)
**Molinacuaria** Wong & Lankester 1985, Canadian J. Zool. **63** (7): 1560. –Nemat.
**Molinestheria** Kozur 1979, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **7** (6): 817. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Molinestheria** Kozur 1980, Zeitschrift geol. Wiss. **8** (7): 888. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Molinichthys** Gayet 1982, Compte r. Acad. Sci. Paris (Ser. III) **295** (12): 661. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Molinicola** Liljedahl 1984, Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 804: 53. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Molinodus** de Muizon & Marshall 1987, C R Acad Sci Ser II Mec–Phys–Chim Sci Univers Sci Terre **304** (13): 771. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Mollendocoris** Carvalho 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 581. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mollibracon** Quicke 1986, Zoologica Scr. **15** (2): 185. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mollisquama** Dolganov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (10): 1589. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Molluskocystis** Levine 1979, Journal Protozool. **26** (4): 533. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
**Molongcola** Percival 1991, Mem Assoc Australas Palaeontol **11**: 153. –Brach.
**Molossilichus** Fain 1980, Bulletin Annls Soc. r. Belg. Ent. **116** (7–9): 169. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Molossinema** Georgi, Georgi, Jiang & Frongillo 1987, Proc Helminthol Soc Wash **54** (2): 225. –Nemat.
**Moluccomolgus** Humes 1992, Invertebr Taxon **6** (2): 308. –Crust.(Copepoda)
**Molybdocyathus** Debrenne & Gangloff in Debrenne, Gandin & Gangloff 1990, Ann Paleontol **76** (2): 92. – † Arch.
**Molybdonycta** Sugi 1979, Tinea, Tokyo **10** (24): 249. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Acronicta (Molybdonycta))
**Molynopteroides** Antoine 1989, Rev Zool Afr **103** (3): 273. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mombasina** Otte 1987, Proc Acad Nat Sci Phila **139**: 357. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

**Momonatira** Paulin 1986, New Zealand J. Zool. **12** (3): 357. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Momoria** Blocker 1979, Journal Kans. ent. Soc. **52** (1): 48. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Monacantha** Diakonoff 1973. (See *Baburia* Kocak 1981)
**Monacidia** Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 2. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 96. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Monactis** Riemann–Zurneck 1986, Mitt Hamb Zool Mus Inst **83**: 8. –Coelenterata(Actiniaria)
**Monanocephalus** Lin & Wu in Zhang, Lin, Wu & Yuan 1980, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 16: 94. – † Trilob.
**Monapsidus** Faccini & Atyeo 1980, Journal Georgia ent. Soc. **15** (2): 178. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Monarchaeomys** Mayo 1983, Eclogae geol. Helv. **76** (3): 838. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
(As Archaeomys (Monarchaeomys))
**Monaxagnostus** Liu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 293. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
**Monaxinoides** Yamaguti 1963, Systema Helminthum. Vol. 4. Monogenea and Aspidocotylea. Intersciences Publishers, London & New York: 269. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Moneella** Martins 1985, Revista bras. Ent. **29** (2): 173. –Ins.(Col.)
**Monesedeiphus** Beltan 1990, Acta Musei Reginaehradecensis Series A Scientiae Naturales **22**: 79. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Moneuplotes** Yankovskij 1978, *In* Borkin [Ed.] [Morphology, systematics and evolution of animals. Collection of scientific work completed in 1976 and 1977.] Tezisy Dokl. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR: 40. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Euplotes (Moneuplotes))
**Monganella** Gauld 1984, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 895: 98. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mongolella** Alexejeva & Alekseeva 1976, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 3: 347. –Brach.
**Mongolepis** Karatajute–Talimaa & Novitskaya in Karatayute–Talimaa, Novitskaya, Rozman & Sodov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (1): 79. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Mongoliacus** Missarzhevsky 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 18. – † Conod.
**Mongoliolites** Bondarenko & Minzhin 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 21. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Mongoliopsis** Grunt 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 79. –Brach.
**Mongolirhynchia** Hou & Zhao in 1976, Nei Menggu Zizhi Qu Dizhi Ju & Dongbei Dizhi Kexue Yanjiusuo. Huabei diqu gushengwu tuce [Nei Menggu fence.] Volume 1. Dizhi Chuban She, Peking: 191. –Brach.
**Mongolitubulus** Missarzhevsky 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 13. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mongolocarpos** Rozhnov 1990, Paleontol Zh **1990** (4): 45. – † Echin.(Stylophora)
**Mongolochamops** Alifanov 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 34: 92. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Mongolochonetes** Afanasjeva in Pavlova, Manankov, Morozova, Solovjeva, Suetenko & Bogoslovskaya 1991, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr **40**: 98. –Brach.
**Mongoloclema** Shishova 1970, *In* Astrova & Chudinova [Eds] [New species of Palaeozoic Bryozoa and corals.] Nauka, Moscow: 29. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Mongolocrinus** Rozhn 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 85. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mongolocypris** Szczechura 1978, Palaeontologia pol. No. 38: 93. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mongolodictya** Gorjunova in Goryunova 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 10. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Mongolodictya** Sinichenko 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 99. – † Ins.(Palaeodictyoptera)
**Mongolodus** Missarzhevsky 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 17. – † Conod.
**Mongologenites** Sinichenkova in Sinitchenkova 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 45. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mongologryllus** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 68. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mongolohagla** Zherikhin 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 176. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mongoloidelia** Storozhen 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 122. –Ins.(Grylloblattodea)
**Mongolojurina** Ponomarenko 1988, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 33: 73. – † Ins.(Glosselytrodea)
**Mongolomyia** Kovalev 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 142. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mongoloperca** Sytcheskaya 1989, Sovmestnaya Sov–Mong Paleontol Eksped Tr No. 39: 96. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Mongolopermula** Storozhen 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 124. –Ins.(Grylloblattodea)
**Mongolophyllum** Ulitina in Sytova & Ulitina 1983, [Early Palaeozoic Rugosa of Mongolia and Tuva.] Nauka, Moscow: 150. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Mongolorhynx** Erlang 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 54. –Brach.
**Mongolosia** Manankov & Pavlova 1976, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 3: 354. –Brach.
**Mongolospeculum** Gorochov in Gorokhov 1985, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1985** (2): 67. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mongolospira** Alekseeva 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 5: 63. –Brach.
**Mongolotheristus** Tsalolikhin 1985, Biologicheskie resur. prirod. uslov. Mongol. Narod. Respub. **25**: 80. –Nemat.
**Mongolotychius** Korotyaev 1990, Nasekomye Mong **11**: 233. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Lepidotychius (Mongolotychius))
**Mongolovoliopus** Gorochov 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 58. –Ins.(Orthoptera)

**Mongoloxya** Gorokh 1992, Sovmestnaya Sovetsko–Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya Trudy **41**: 120. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Mongonecta** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 67. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Monguzziella** Vailati 1993, Natura Bresciana **28**: 262. –Ins.(Col.)
**Monica** Villiers 1975. (See *Monicacoris* Puchkov 1985)
**Monicacoris** (n.n. pro *Monica* Villiers 1975) Puchkov 1985, Vestnik Zool. **1985** (4): 14. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Moniellocrinus** Pidal 1984, Trabajos Geol. Fac. Geol. Univ. Oviedo No. 14: 140. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Monilestheria** Shen & Chen 1984, Bull Nanjing Inst Geol Palaeontol No. 9: 324. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)
**Monilidiophrys** Yankovskij 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **86**: 52. –Prot.(Ciliophora) (As Diophrys (Monilidiophrys))
**Moniligerum** Dailey, Vogelbein & Forrester 1988, Syst Parasitol **11** (2): 160. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Monilipsolus** Smith & Gallemi 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (1): 58. –Echin.(Holothuroidea)
**Monilispongia** Wu 1990, Acta Palaeontol Sin **29** (3): 361. –Porif.(Hexactinellida)
**Monilobracon** Quicke 1984, Entomologist's mon. Mag. **120** (Jan.–Apr.): 39. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Monilonema** Beveridge & Johnson 1981, Systematic Parasit. **3** (2): 80. –Nemat.
**Monimosocia** Razowski 1990, Ann Zool (Warsaw) **43** (20): 399. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Monitoceras** Ruzhentsev & Bogoslovskaya 1978, Trudy paleont. Inst. **167**: 288. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Monitorella** Ro 1994, Journal of Paleontology **68**(3), May: 478. – † Moll.(Macluritacea)
**Monneacris** Amedegnato & Descamps 1979, Annales Soc. ent. Fr. (N.S.) **15** (3): 437. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Monneellus** Hudepohl 1985, Entomologische Arb. Mus. Georg Frey **33–34**: 136. –Ins.(Col.)
**Monniotus** Millar 1988, J Nat Hist **22** (3): 826. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
**Monoasterope** Kornicker 1991, Smithson Contrib Zool No. 505: 124. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Monobataar** Kielan–Jaworowska, Dashzeveg & Trofimov 1987, Acta Palaeontol Pol **32** (1–2): 18. – † Mamm.(Multituberculata)
**Monobearca** Tashiro in Tashiro & Kozai 1984, Res Rep Kochi Univ Nat Sci **32**: 284. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Monobella** Cassagnau 1979, Biologia gallo–hellen. **8**: 191. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Monobeloides** Ramos 1979, Bulletin Porto Rico agric. exp. Stn No. 260: 55. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Monobiceros** Faubel 1984, Mitteilungen hamb. zool. Mus. Inst. **81**: 215. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Monobothrus** Pace 1990, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **147**: 98. –Ins.(Col.)
**Monobotodes** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 199. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Dryobotodes (Monobotodes))
**Monocera** Wulp 1898. (See *Wawu* Evenhuis in Evenhuis & Okadome 1989)
**Monoceratuncus** (n.n. pro *Ceratuncus* Razowski 1986) Razowski 1992, Misc Zool (Barc) **14**: 102. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Monocercops** Kumata 1989, Insecta Matsumurana No. 42: 49. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Monocerellus** Tanasevitch 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (2): 218. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Monocolpodia** Mamaev 1990, Acta Zool Bulg **40**: 17. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Monocondica** Berio 1981, Entomologica Bari **16**: 91. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Condica (Monocondica))
**Monocoris** Popov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Monocostodus** Miller 1980, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 99: 26. – † Conod.
**Monocrodium** Pittau 1985, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **23** (2): 193. – † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Monocycloides** Berg–Madsen 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (1): 108. – † Echin.(Cyclocystoidea)
**Monocystis** Zhu 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 12. –Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Monocyttarus** Richards 1978, The social wasps of the Americas excluding the Vespinae. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 785: 307. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Mischocyttarus (Monocyttarus))
**Monodanthura** Wagele & Platvoet 1982, Bulletin zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam **8** (25): 214. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Monodendrolaelaps** Wisniewski & Hirschmann 1989, Bull Pol Acad Sci Biol **37** (4–6): 117. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Dendrolaelaps (Monodendrolaelaps))
**Monodgnathia** Coh & P 1994, Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria **54**(2), 31 December: 377. –Crust.(Isopoda)
**Monoditanais** Sieg 1980, Abhandlungen senckenb. naturforsch. Ges. No. 537: 129. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Monodynerus** Gusenleitner 1982, Entomofauna **3** (19): 280. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Monofoveoceras** Chen in Chen, Liu & Chen 1981, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. **13**: 97. –Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Monofungites** Mikulas 1992, Paleontologie (Prague) No. 32: 21. – † Foss. Misc.
**Monogalumnella** Mahunka 1986, Folia ent. hung. **47** (1–2): 74. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Monoksa** Boucek 1990, Boll Zool Agrar Bachic **22** (2): 198. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Monolaminatus** Zeng & Hu 1982, China Minist Geol Miner Resour Geol Mem Ser 2 No. 1: 261. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Mirolaminatus (Monolaminatus))
**Monoliga** Bona 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 207. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Monolophosaurus** Zha & Curr 1993, Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences **30**(10–11), October–November: 2028. – † Rept.(Theropoda)
**Monomada** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 395. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mononema** Michajlow 1967. (See *Michajlowiella* Bourrelly 1985)
**Mononeuron** Fischer 1981, Zeitschrift ArbGem. ost. Ent. **33** (1–2): 47. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mononychus** Altangerel, Nore, Chiap & Cla 1993, Nature (London) **362**(6421), 15 April: 623. –Aves
**Mononychus** Altangerel, Norell, Chiappe & Clark 1993. (See *Mononykus* Altangerel, Nore, Chiap & Cla 1993)
**Mononykus** (n.n. pro *Mononychus* Altangerel, Norell, Chiappe & Clark 1993) Altangerel, Nore, Chiap & Cla 1993, Nature (London) **363**(6425), 13 May: 188. –Aves
**Monope** (n.n. pro *Monoporus* Smirnov 1977) Smirnov & Timms 1983, Record Aust. Mus. **35** (Suppl.1): 34. –Crust.(Branchiopoda)

**Monopenchelys** Bohlke & McCosker 1982, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **134**: 127. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Monophauloppia** Balogh 1988, Acta Zool Acad Sci Hung **34** (4): 334. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Paraphauloppia (Monophauloppia))
**Monophrys** van Achterberg 1988, Zool Meded (Leiden) **62** (1–4): 47. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Monophylax** Nimmo 1987, Ser Entomol (The Hague) **39**: 53. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Psychoglypha (Monophylax))
**Monophysobates** Balogh & Balogh 1992, The oribatid mites genera of the world. Volume 1. Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest: 227. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Monoplacophorus** Moskalev, Starobogatov & Filatova 1983, Zoologicheskii Zh. **62** (7): 993. –Moll.(Monoplacophora)
**Monoporeia** Bousfield 1989, Can J Fish Aquat Sci **46** (10): 1715. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Monoporus** Smirnov 1977. (See *Monope* Smirnov & Timms 1983)
**Monoposthia** Ehlers & Dorjes 1979, Mikrofauna Meeresbodens No. 72: 56. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Monopteropsis** de Mello & Jacomini 1994, Journal of Orthoptera Research **2**, February: 27. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Monorobius** Makarkin 1985, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **64** (1): 167. –Ins.(Neuroptera) (As Hemerobius (Monorobius))
**Monortha** Razowski & Becker 1981, Acta zool. cracov. **25** (16): 396. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Monosera** Takemura & Nakaseko 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (5): 1021. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Monosmerinx** Sieg 1986, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **45**: 95. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Typhlotanais (Monosmerinx))
**Monosozosphaeridium** Zang & Walt 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **12**: 79. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
**Monospinites** Sayutina in Vasiljeva & Sayutina 1988, Akad Nauk SSSR Sib Otd Inst Geol Geofiz Tr **720**: 197. – † Foss. Misc.
**Monospinocythere** Wei Min & Xie Shujie 1987, Bull Chengdu Inst Geol Miner Resour No. 8: 29. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Monostephanostomum** Kruse 1978, Journal Parasit. **65** (6): 921. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Monostoecha** (n.n. pro *Monotaxis* Hulst 1898) Fletcher **1979**, *In* Nye [Ed.] The generic names of moths of the world. Vol. 3. Geometroidea. Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 812: 132. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Monosulcoentomozoe** Wang 1989, Acta Palaeontol Sin **28** (2): 265. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Monotalea** Bronnimann, Whittaker & Zaninetti 1992, Rev Paleobiol **11** (1): 32. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
**Monotaxis** Hulst 1898. (See *Monostoecha* Fletcher 1979)
**Monothecalis** Wu & Zhao 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (3): 261. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Monothecodrilus** Csuzdi & Zicsi 1994, Revue Suisse de Zoologie **101**(1), Mars: 228. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Monotomina** Nikitsky 1986, Zoologicheskii Zh. **65** (11): 1628. –Ins.(Col.) (As Monotoma (Monotomina))
**Monotrabs** Baumgartner 1984, Eclogae geol. Helv. **77** (3): 773. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Monotrematum** Pascual, Archer, Ortiz Jaureguizar, Prado, Godthelp & Hand 1992, *In* Le Fundamentals of biostatistical inference. 1992. Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York: 3. –Mamm.(Ornithorhynchidae)
**Monotrimacus** Mohanasundaram 1982, Entomon **7** (1): 26. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Monozercon** Blaszak 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **53** (4): 592. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Monshyus** Sudre & Russell 1982, Palaeovertebrata **12** (6): 178. – † Mamm.(Condylarthra)
**Monsteraphyllum** Wu & Kong 1983, Palaeontologia Cathayana **1**: 378. – † Coelenterata(Rugosa)
**Monstricyathus** Vologdin 1977, [Cambrian Monocyathea of USSR.]. Nauka, Moscow: 60. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Monstrocoreus** Popov 1968, *In* Rohdendorf [Ed.] [Jurassic insects of the Karatau.] Nauka, Moscow: 109. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Monstropepla** Medved 1993, Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift **40**(2), 3 September: 369. –Ins.(Col.) (As Peploptera (Monstropepla))
**Monstroseris** Melnikova 1989, Acta Palaeontol Pol **34** (1): 71. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Monstrotanais** Kudinova–Pasternak 1981, *In* Kuznetsov & Mironov [Eds]. Benthos of the submarine mountains Marcus–Necker and adjacent Pacific regions. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Moscow: 94. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Montagneria** Akingbohungbe 1978, Journal nat. Hist. **12** (1): 88. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Montaguea** Kaszab 1982, Folia ent. hung. **43** (2): 227. –Ins.(Col.)
**Montanablastus** Sprinkle & Gustschick 1990, Bull Mus Comp Zool **152** (3): 132. – † Echin.(Blastoidea)
**Montanamus** Ostrander 1983, Journal Paleont. **57** (1): 140. – † Mamm.(Rodentia)
**Montanapis** Platnick & Forster 1989, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 190: 72. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Montanaroa** Russo 1981, Bollettino Soc. paleont. ital. **20** (1): 12. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Montanatylopus** Prothero 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (2): 459. – † Mamm.(Artiodactyla)
**Montanella** Tchudinova 1986, Trudy paleont. Inst. **216**: 167. – † Coelenterata(Tabulata)
**Montanomelon** Solem 1993, Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement **43**: 1258. –Moll.(Camaenacea)
**Montanomutilla** Nonveiller 1978, Posebna Izd. Inst. Zast. Bilja **13**: 59. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Montanorthops** Ghauri 1978, Turkiye Bitki Kor. Derg. **2** (3): 126. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Montaropa** Climo 1984, Record natn. Mus. N.Z. **2** (19): 208. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Montaspis** Bourquin 1991, Ann Transvaal Mus **35** (12): 199. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Monteiroconus** da Motta 1991, A systematic classification of recent Conidae at the generic level. La Conchiglia, Rome: 13. –Moll.(Gastropoda) (As Conus (Monteiroconus))
**Monteithiella** Gross 1976, Handbook of the Flora and Fauna of South Australia. Plant–feeding and other bugs (Hemiptera) of South Australia, Heteroptera – Part 2. Handbooks Committee, South Australian Government, Adelaide: 344. –Ins.(Hem.)

**Monteithius** Boucek 1988, Australasian Chalcidoidea (Hymenoptera). A biosystematic revision of genera of fourteen families with a reclassification of species. C.A.B. International, Wallingford: 714. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Monteithostolus** Stys 1981, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **78** (6): 413. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Montguillonius** (n.n. pro *Hesperopsis* Coiffait 1982) Coiffait 1987, Nouvelle Revue Ent. (N.S.) **3** (4): 497. –Ins.(Col.)
**Monticellaria** Voigt 1987, Mem Servir Explic Cartes Geol Min Belg No. 17 (3): 77. –Bry.
**Montiludia** Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 4. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 175. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Montirallus** Mlikovsky 1982, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Sci. Terre Paleont. Geol. Miner.) **3** (4): 342. –Aves(Rallidae)
**Montivagum** Kudryashova 1988, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **22** (1): 58. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Montocythere** Schornikov 1990, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **123**: 300. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Montognathus** Crane in Jen, Cra & Mo 1993, Alcheringa **17**(3–4): 242. – † Conod.
**Montralia** Via & Calzada 1987, Cuad Geol Iber **11**: 278. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Montsalevia** Zaninetti, Salvini–Bonnard, Charollais & Decrouez 1987, Rev Paleobiol **6** (1): 168. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Montsecocossus** Gomez Pallerola 1984, Boletin geol. min. **95** (4): 302. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Montsecosuchus** Buscalioni & Sanz 1990, J Vertebr Paleontol **10** (2): 244. – † Rept.(Archosauria)
**Montsenetes** Racheboeuf 1992, Rev Esp Paleontol **7** (1): 37. –Brach.
**Montuga** Gibbs 1985, Journal mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **65** (2): 315. –Sip.(Sipuncula) (As Phascolion (Montuga))
**Montypythonoides** Smith & Plane 1984, BMR Jl Aust. Geol. Geophys **9** (2): 191. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Monurceolaria** Yankovskij 1980, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **94**: 117. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Moodnodes** Neunzig 1990, The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. Fascicle 15.3. Pyraloidea. Pyralidae (part). Phycitinae (part): 69. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mooracra** Rentz in Rentz & John 1990, Invertebr Taxon **3** (8): 1113. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mooreana** Baehr 1987, Entomol Arb Mus G Frey Tutzing Bei Muench **35–36**: 25. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mooreonuphis** Fauchald 1982, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 356: 55. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mooresamytha** Williams 1987, Bulletin biol. Soc. Wash. No. 7: 256. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Moorodinium** Backhouse 1988, Geol Surv West Aust Bull No. 135: 97. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Moorowipora** Full & Jen 1994, Transactions Royal Society of South Australia **118**(3–4), 30 November: 231. – † Anthozoa(Tabulata)
**Moosina** Bassiouni & Luger 1990, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **120** (2): 826. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mootwingeecyathus** Kruse 1982, Palaeontographica (A) **177** (4–6): 195. – † Arch.
**Mopsolodes** Zabka 1991, Mem Queensl Mus **30** (3): 621. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Moraesichnium** Leonardi 1979, Anais Acad. bras. Cienc. **51** (3): 508. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Morandida** Mansell 1983, Journal ent. Soc. sth. Afr. **46** (1): 115. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Morasinema** Javed 1984, Indian J. Nematol. **14** (1): 66. –Nemat.
**Moravamylacris** Schneider 1980, Freiberger ForschHft. (C) No. 357: 45. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Moravochorista** Kukalova–Peck & Willmann 1990, Can J Earth Sci **27** (3): 465. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Moravocoryphe** Pribyl & Vanek 1978, Acta Univ. Carol. (Geol.) **1978** (1–2): 169. – † Trilob.
**Morchellastrea** Reig Oriol 1990, Madreporarios eocenicos de Castelloli y de la Sierra de Malvals. A., Barcelona: 24. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Morda** Ryvkin in Ponomarenko & Ryvkin 1990, Tr Paleontol Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **239**: 61. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mordania** Dworakowska 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (2): 313. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mordellistenochroa** Horak 1982, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **79** (1): 52. –Ins.(Col.)
**Morenchus** Dhanachand, Renubala & Mohilal 1991, Curr Nematol **2** (2): 135. –Nemat.
**Morenozoe** Groos–Uffenorde in Robardet, Groos–Uffenorde, Gandl & Racheboeuf 1991, Geobios (Lyon) **24** (3): 342. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Moreyacoris** Casini 1989, Rev Bras Entomol **33** (1): 25. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Moribaetis** Waltz & McCafferty 1985, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **87** (1): 239. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Morimonella** Podany 1979, Bulletin Soc. ent. Mulhouse **1979** (juillet–septembre): 43. –Ins.(Col.)
**Morimusculium** Starobogatov in Starobogatov & Kornyushin 1986, Tr Zool Inst Akad Nauk SSSR **152**: 40. –Moll.(Bivalvia) (As Musculium (Morimusculium))
**Morinatrypa** Havlicek in Havlicek & Storch 1990, Rozpr Ustred Ustavu Geol **48**: 165. –Brach.
**Morinowotome** Ito 1984, Die Japanischen Bohrfliegen. Lieferung 5. Published by the author, 10–6 Hattori 2–Tyome, Ikaruga bei Nara, 636–01 Japan: 196. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Morinyssus** Gaud & Atyeo 1982, Acarologia **23** (2): 180. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Moriparia** Kozanek & Kwon 1991, Insecta Koreana **8**: 77. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Moritzichthonius** (n.n. pro *Paraliochthonius* Moritz 1976) Pereda Prado & Iturrondobeitia Bilbao 1990, Bol Asoc Esp Entomol **14**: 277. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Moritziella** Balogh 1983. (See *Moritzoppia* Subias & Rodriguez 1989)
**Moritziella** Balogh 1983, Acta zool. hung. **29** (1–3): 26. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Moritzoppia** (n.n. pro *Moritziella* Balogh 1983) Subias & Rodriguez 1989, Misc Zool (Barc) **11**: 105. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Morkhovenia** Teeter 1975, Studies Geol. Am. Ass. Petrol. Geol. No. 2: 435. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Morkokacrinus** Stukalina in Rozman, Stukalina, Krasilova & Sytova 1979, Trudy geol. Inst., Leningr. **330**: 145. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Morlaixia** Vincx & Gourbault 1989, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **10** (4): 712. –Nemat.
**Morlockia** Valdecasas 1985, Eos, Madr. **60**: 329. –Crust.(Remipedia)
**Mormia (Paramormia)** Krek 1971. (See *Palpomormia* Salamanna & Raggio 1985)
**Mormogystia** Schoorl 1990, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 263: 75. –Ins.(Lepid.)

**Morobea** Carvalho 1987, Rev Bras Biol **47** (1–2): 181. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morobemiris** Carvalho 1985, Revista bras. Biol. **45** (4): 463. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morocconites** Boucot, McClure, Alvarez, Ross, Taylor, Struve, Savage & Turner 1989, Senckenb Lethaea **69** (5–6): 567. – † Trilob.
**Morocisca** Carvalho 1987, An Acad Bras Cienc **58** (3): 492. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morocus** Hoffman 1990, Tierreich No. 107: 396. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Moromorpha** Rolston 1978, Journal N.Y. ent. Soc. **86** (3): 163. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Moronopelios** Brailovsky 1988, An Inst Biol Univ Nac Auton Mex Ser Zool **88** (1): 171. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morosyringium** Steiger 1992, Zitteliana **19**: 85. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
**Morozovapora** Sakagami & Sugimura 1978, Proceedings Japan Acad. (B) **54** (6): 257. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Morozoviella** Gilmour & Snyder 1986, Contributions Geol. Univ. Wyo. **24** (2): 215. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Morphissima** Johnson 1991, Rep Mus Nat Hist Univ Wis–Stevens Point No. 21: 27. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Morphocoris** (n.n. pro *Glyptomorpha* Kormilev 1977) Kormilev 1980, Pacific Insects **22** (3–4): 328. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morphorhynchus** Cooper & Dubro 1982, Bulletins Am. Paleont. **82–83** No. 315: 71. –Brach.
**Morphotroglops** Wittmer 1985, Annals Transv. Mus. **34** (2): 35. –Ins.(Col.)
**Morrisipecten** Muromzeva & Guskov 1984, [Permian marine deposits and bivalve molluscs of the Soviet Arctic.] Nedra, Leningrad: 75. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Morrowites** Cobban & Hook 1983, Memoirs New Mex. St. Bur. Mines miner. Resour. No. 41: 9. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Morsum** Ryvkin 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 90. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mortensenenus** Manning 1990, J Crustacean Biol **10** (1): 162. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mortoniceratoides** Cooper 1982, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **89** (5): 296. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Morturneria** (n.n. pro *Turneria* Chatterjee & Small 1989) Chatterjee & Creisl 1994, Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology **14**(1), 31 March: 142. – † Rept.(Sauropterygia)
**Moruga** Rav 1994, Memoirs of the Queensland Museum **35**(2), 25 July: 395. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Moruloguina** Young 1986, Technical Bull. N. Carolina agric. Exp. Stn **281**: 588. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Morvanobroscus** Dostal 1984, Entomologische Z., Frankf. a. M. **94** (10): 134. –Ins.(Col.) (As Chaetobroscus (Morvanobroscus))
**Morycastraea** Melnikova 1984, *In* Dzhalilov [Ed.] [New species of fossil fauna and flora of Tadzhikistan.] Donish, Dushanbe: 53. –Coelenterata(Scleractinia)
**Mosaicodinium** Dodekova 1990, Geol Balc **20** (2): 38. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Mosambicarca** Lutaen 1994, Zoologicheskii Zhurnal **73**(5), Mai: 106. –Moll.(Arcacea)
**Mosathoa** Voigt & Hillmer 1983, Mitteilungen geol.–palaont. Inst. Univ. Hamburg **54**: 174. –Bry.(Gymnolaemata)
**Moscardia** Robinson 1986, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **52** (2): 93. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Moshajia** Siddiqi 1982, Nematologia Mediterranea **10** (2): 161. –Nemat.
**Mosherella** Kozur 1972, Geologisch–Palaont. Mitt. **2** (11): 14. – † Conod.
**Mossambicuma** Day 1978, Annals S. Afr. Mus. **75** (7): 189. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mossongia** Haitlinger 1989, Wiad Parazytol **35** (1): 49. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mostlerispongus** Kozur 1993, Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt **136**(1), Juli: 110. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
**Mostlerium** Cheng 1986, Spec Publ Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung Taiwan) No. 1: 136. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Motaga** Dworakowska 1979, Annotationes zool. bot. Bratislava No. 131: 12. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Motasiona** Niculescu 1979, Revue roum. Biol. (Ser. Biol. anim.) **24** (1): 9. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Motina** Galperova in Akulcheva, Galperova, Drobkova, Lysova, Titorenko, Treshchetenkova & Faizulina 1981, Trudy Inst. Geol. Geofiz. sib. Otd. No. 475: 121. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Motonerus** Hansen 1989, Entomol Scand **20** (3): 256. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mouldingia** Solem 1984, Records W. aust. Mus. Suppl. No. 17: 635. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mouldsia** Smithers 1978, Journal Aust. ent. Soc. **17** (1): 105. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Moundiella** Bournier & Bournier 1988, Nouv Rev Entomol **5** (1): 67. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Moureana** Mitchell 1980, A generic revision of the megachiline bees of the Western Hemisphere. North Carolina State University, Raleigh: 56. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Pseudocentron (Moureana))
**Mourecochylis** Razowski & Becker 1983, Acta zool. cracov. **26** (13): 440. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mourecoris** Carvalho 1988, Rev Bras Biol **48** (4): 881. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mourecotelles** Toro & Cabezas 1977, Anales Mus. Hist. nat. Valparaiso **10**: 50. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mourgliana** Holzschuh 1993, Fauna of Saudi Arabia **13**: 125. –Ins.(Col.)
**Movesella** Emeljanov 1982, Nasekomye Mong **8**: 104. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Javesella (Movesella))
**Moyacanthus** Zangerl 1981, Handbook Paleoichthyol. **3** (A): 57. –Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Moyeronia** Nikiforova & Rozov 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (4): 97. – † Foss. Misc.
**Moystonia** Williams 1985, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 953: 226. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mpuga** Schmid 1993, Fabreries **18**(2), Juin: 41. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Mrhiliceras** Kennedy & Wright 1985, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Mh. **1985** (9): 514. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Mroczkowskiella** (n.n. pro *Echinodes* Zimmermann in LeConte 1869) Mazur 1984, Polskie Pismo ent. **54** (3–4): 324. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mstiniella** Conil & Lys 1978, Memoires Inst. geol. Univ. Louvain **29**: 26. – † Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mucha** Ozerov 1992, Zool Zh **71** (3): 147. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Muchattocyathus** Rosanov in Debrenne, Debrenne & Rozanov 1976, Geobios, Lyon **9** (1): 103. – † Arch.(Regulares)
**Muchoria** Sukacheva 1985, Trudy paleont. Inst. **211**: 105. –Ins.(Mecoptera)
**Mucibregma** Fauchald & Hancock 1981, Monograph Ser. Allan Hancock Fdn No. 11: 20. –Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mucotrichidium** Foissner, Oleksiv & Muller 1990, Arch Protistenkd **138** (3): 196. –Prot.(Ciliophora)

**Mucrella** Fjellberg 1985, Entomologica scand. (Suppl.) No. 21: 12. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Hypogastrura (Mucrella))
**Mucrencyrtus** Noyes 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **41** (3): 213. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mucrobates** Balogh & Mahunka 1979, Acta zool. hung. **25** (1–2): 47. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mucroclipeus** Goldman & Mitchell 1990, J Paleontol **64** (1): 85. –Brach.
**Mucrocranopygia** Steinmann 1986, Tierreich No. 102: 266. –Ins.(Dermaptera)
**Mucrofoliatum** Zhu 1983, Bulletin Tianjin Inst. Geol. Miner. Resour. No. 5: 12. –Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Mucrosenia** G & Huys 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(5), September–October: 1026. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
**Mucrospiriferinella** Waterhouse 1982, Palaontologische Z. **56** (1–2): 48. –Brach.
**Muelleriella** Cohen & Kornicker 1975. (See *Neomuelleriella* Kornicker 1986)
**Muellerina** Szaniawski 1971. (See *Muellerodus* Miller 1980)
**Muellerina** Szaniawski 1971, Acta Palaeontol Pol **16** (4): 407. – † Conod.
**Muellerithalamia** Reitner 1987, Berl Geowiss Abh Reihe A Geol Palaeontol **86**: 95. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Muelleritortis** Kozur 1988, Freib Forschungsh Reihe C No. 419: 52. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Muellerodus** (n.n. pro *Muellerina* Szaniawski 1971) Miller 1980, Paleontological Contr. Univ. Kans. Lawrence (Papers) No. 99: 27. – † Conod.
**Muensterichthys** Schaumberg 1989, Palaeontol Z **63** (1–2): 120. – † Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Muenzhigraptus** Zhao Xianglin & Zhang Shunxin 1985, J Changchun Coll Geol **1985** (2): 23. – † Grapt.
**Muesonia** Shark & Whart 1994, Journal of Natural History **28**(4), July–August: 898. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Muessenbiaergia** Korn & Price 1987, Cour Forschungsinst Senckenb **92**: 35. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda) (As Kosmoclymenia (Muessenbiaergia))
**Mufagaa** Kinzelbach 1980, Fauna Saudi Arabia **2**: 159. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mufindia** Verves 1989, Mem Inst Oswaldo Cruz Rio de J **84** (Suppl. 4): 541. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mugardia** Small & Lynn 1985, *In* Lee & Bovee [Eds]. An illustrated guide to the Protozoa. Society of Protozoologists, Kansas: 534. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Muhsinia** de Bruijn, Unay, van den Hoek Ostende & Sarac 1992, Geobios (Lyon) **25**(5): 664. –Mamm.(Muridae)
**Muhuadontus** Xiong in 1983, [Palaeontological atlas of southwest China. Volume of microfossils.] Geological Publishing House, Peking: 328. – † Conod.
**Muinocerus** Ghauri 1985, Turkiye Bitki Kor. Derg. **9** (2): 67. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Muiralevu** Zelazny 1981, Pacific Insects **23** (3–4): 233. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Muirheada** Lamont 1978, Scott, J. Sci. **1**: 249. – † Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Muirmiris** Carvalho 1983, Revista bras. Biol. **43** (2): 147. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mukazia** Siddiqi Tylenchida 1986, Parasites of plants and insects. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Slough, England: 142. –Nemat.
**Mukundaella** Sarkar 1981, Proceedings Indian Acad. Sci. Anim. Sci. **90** (6): 650. –Prot.(Apicomplexa)
**Mulathena** Smith & Kershaw 1985, Record Queen Vict. Mus. No. 88: 2. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Mulciberaspis** Vanek, Vokac & Horbinger 1992, Vestnik Ceskeho Geologickeho Ustavu **67**(2), April: 102. – † Trilob. (As Scabriscutellum (Mulciberaspis))
**Mulgravea** Bock 1982, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 89: 122. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mulgravia** Wells 1982, Australian J. Zool. **30** (2): 262. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Muljarus** Lee 1991, Nat Life **21** (2): 10. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mulkorhynchus** (n.n. pro *Dolichorhynchus* Mulk & Jairajpuri 1974) Jairajpuri 1988, Indian J Nematol **17** (2): 327. –Nemat.
**Mulkrajanops** Kumar & Sahni 1985, Journal Vertebr. Paleont. **5** (2): 153. – † Mamm.(Perissodactyla)
**Mullina** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 308. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mullinoides** McCulloch 1977, Qualitative observations on recent foraminiferal tests with emphasis on the eastern Pacific. University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California: 309. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Mulsantina** Anufriev 1970. (See *Anufrieviola* Kocak 1981)
**Multiannulatocyclites** Fars 1994, Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft **547**, 22 Dezember: 59. – † Moll.(Cricoconarida)
**Multiaqueichnus** Yang & Yin in Yang Zunyi, Yin Jicheng & He Tinggui 1982, Geol Rev (Beijing) **28** (4): 295. – † Foss. Misc.
**Multiarcusella** Kozur & Mostler 1980, Geologisch–Palaeontologische Mitteilungen **9**(1–2), Marz: 84. –Prot.(Polycystinea)
**Multiavoella** Li 1986, Prof Pap Stratigr Palaeontol **15**: 91. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Multicorisphaeridium** Marheinecke 1992, Palaeontogr Abt B Palaeophytol **227** (1–6): 128. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
**Multicyclolithus** Shafik 1990, Bur Miner Resour Geol Geophys Rep (Canberra) No. 295: 94. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Multidens** Mukhina 1978, Zoologicheskii Zh. **57** (7): 1087. –Nemat.
**Multidentorhodacarus** Shcherbak 1980, [Palaearctic mites of the Rhodacaridae family.] Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk ukrain. SSR, Naukova Dumka, Kiev: 72. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Rhodacarus (Multidentorhodacarus))
**Multidenturopoda** Wisniewski & Hirschmann 1991, Acarologia (Paris) **32** (4): 303. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Multifarina** Lin 1984, *In* Dizhi Kuangchan Bu Yichang Dizhi Kuangchan Yanjiusuo [Eds]. Changjiang sanxia diqu shengwu dicengxue. Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge area. (3) Late Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 328. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Multifidocrinus** Stukalina 1980, *In* Stukalina [Ed.] Novye vidy drev. rast. bespozv. SSSR [New species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.] Paleont. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, Moscow No. 5: 114. – † Echin.(Crinoidea)

**Multifronsphaeridium** Zang & Walt 1992, Memoir of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists **12**: 81. – † Prot.(Acritarcha)
**Multilamella** Orlowski 1989, Acta Palaeontol Pol **34** (3): 223. – † Foss. Misc.
**Multilanceoppia** Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3–4): 366. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Multioppia (Multilanceoppia))
**Multimedioppia** Subi 1991, Revista de Biologia de la Universidad de Oviedo **7**: 124. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Multimonilis** Yeh 1989, Bull Natl Mus Nat Sci (Taichung) No. 1: 72. –Prot.(Actinopoda)
**Multinevra** Disney 1979, Entomologica scand. **10** (1): 79. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Multiphragma** Yang & Hu 1981, Special Pap. geol. Soc. Am. No. 187: 78. –Bry.(Stenolaemata)
**Multipodichnus** Walter 1983, Freiberger ForschHft. (C) No. 382: 148. – † Foss. Misc.
**Multipulchroppia** Subias in Subias & Balogh 1989, Acta Zool Hung **35** (3–4): 358. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Pulchroppia (Multipulchroppia))
**Multiridgia** Zeng 1987, *In* Anon. Biostratigraphy of the Yantze Gorge area. Volume 2. Early Palaeozoic era. Geological Publishing House, Beijing: 534. –Brach.
**Multiscapta** Yu in Yu, Pan & Wang 1982, Memoirs Nanjing Inst. Geol. Paleont. No. 17: 27. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Multiseius** Denmark & Muma 1989, Occas Pap Fla State Collect Arthropods **4**: 80. –Arachn.(Acari) (As Amblyseius (Multiseius))
**Multisulcites** Liang 1983, Acta palaeont. sin. **22** (6): 614. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Multivesicula** Rusek 1982, Vestnik csl. spol. Zool. **46** (1): 33. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Multivitellus** Ke & Liang Chi 1982, Acta zootaxon. sin. **7** (3): 252. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Multsotis** Beck 1991, Atalanta **22** (2–4): 185. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Chersotis (Multsotis))
**Muluana** Dworakowska 1979, Revue Zool. afr. **93** (2): 310. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Muluencyrtus** Noyes & Hayat 1984, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **48** (3): 300. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mulungaella** Linnavuori 1977, Etudes Cont. afr. **4**: 45. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Uzelina (Mulungaella))
**Mulungua** Linnavuori 1982, Acta zool. fenn. No. 163: 103. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mulveyellus** Siddiqi 1984, Pakistan J. Nematol. **2** (1): 4. –Nemat.
**Mulveyotus** Anderson & Ebsary 1982, Canadian J. Zool. **60** (4): 527. –Nemat.
**Mummaspis** Fritz 1992, Geol Surv Can Bull No. 432: 17. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
**Muna** Clarke 1978, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 273: 17. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Munchoaspis** Tarrant 1991, Palaeontology (Oxf) **34** (2): 422. – † Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
**Mundopoides** Fennah 1987, J Nat Hist **21** (5): 1238. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Munieratrypa** Mizens & Rzhonsnitskaya 1979, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1979** (3): 60. –Brach.
**Munija** Khramova 1980, *In* Meszehnikov [Ed.]. [New genera and species of fossil plants and invertebrates of the USSR.]. Nedra, Leningrad: 168. – † Trilob.
**Munkiella** Collins 1981, Memoirs natn. Mus. Vict. No. 42: 3. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Munroana** Niculescu 1989, Cercle Lepid Belg Bull **18** (1–2): 12. –Ins.(Lepid.) (As Graphium (Munroana))
**Munshiana** Ahmad & Kamaluddin 1987, Pak J Zool **19** (3): 283. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Muraenolepitrema** Gajevskaja & Rodjuk 1988, Parazitologiya (Leningr) **22** (6): 512. –Platy.(Digenea)
**Muramura** Pledge 1987, *In* Archer [Ed.] Possums and opossums: studies in evolution. Volumes 1 & 2. Surrey Beatty & Sons Pty Limited, England, Chipping Norton: 393. –Mamm.(Marsupialia)
**Muraticysta** Head, Norris & Mudie 1989, Proc Ocean Drill Program Sci Results **105**: 458. –Prot.(Mastigophora)
**Muratkhanomys** Shevyre 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **4**, Oktyabr'–Noyabr'–Dekabr': 116. –Mamm.(Ctenodactylidae)
**Murchieona** Gates 1978, Megadrilogica **3** (6): 114. –Annel.(Oligochaeta)
**Murciana** Lacourt 1988, Rev Fr Entomol (Nouv Ser) **10** (4): 310. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Murengoloclema** Gorjunova in Goryuno 1994, Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal **2**, aprel'–mai–iyun': 53. –Bry.
**Murgabites** Pavlov 1967, Zapiski leningr. gorn. Inst. **53** (2): 72. – † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Murgeina** Bilotte & Decrouez 1979, Notes Lab. Paleont. Univ. Geneve **5** (1–7): 38. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Murguiathalamia** Reitner & Engeser 1985, Berliner geowiss. Abh. (A) No. 60: 168. –Porif.(Calcarea)
**Muricoglobigerina** Blow 1979, The Cainozoic Globigerinida. A study of the morphology, taxonomy, evolutionary relationships and the stratigraphical distribution of some Globigerinidae (mainly Globigerinacea) Text, Part II, Section 2. E.J. Brill, Leiden, Netherlands: 1118. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Murielia** Hogue & Denning in Denning, Resh & Hogue 1983, Aquatic Insects **5** (3): 187. –Ins.(Trichoptera)
**Murihikurhynchia** MacFa 1992, Royal Society of New Zealand Bulletin **31**: 131. –Brach.
**Murilamprops** Reyss 1978, Crustaceana **35** (1): 77. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Muritrombicula** Yu, Gong & Tao 1981, Acta zootaxon. sin. **6** (1): 53. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Murphitys** Popenoe & Saul 1987, Contrib Sci (Los Ang) No. 380: 25. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Murphyanella** Wygodzinsky & Stys 1982, Acta ent. bohemoslovaca **79** (2): 130. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Murphydoris** Sigurdsson 1991, Raffles Bull Zool **39** (1): 259. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Murphythrips** Mound & Palmer 1983, Systematic Ent. **8** (4): 421. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Murrayon** Bertolani & Pilato 1989, Animalia (Catania) **15** (1–3): 22. –Tardigrada
**Murrayscolex** Mull & Hinz–Schallreuter 1993, Palaeontology (Durham) **36**(3), September: 569. – † Foss. Misc.
**Murrindalaspis** Long 1984, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **96** (4): 173. – † Pisces(Elasmobranchiomorphi)
**Murthya** Khosla, Mehra & Nagori 1986, Journal Paleont. **60** (4): 882. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Murtiella** Sethi 1979, Sveriges geol. Unders. Afh. (Ser. C) No. 762: 160. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Murunducaris** Re 1994, Journal of Crustacean Biology **14**(4), November: 771. –Crust.(Harpacticoida)
**Murupeaca** Martins & Galileo 1992, Rev Bras Entomol **36** (3): 576. –Ins.(Col.)
**Musajevella** Alekperov 1984, Zoologicheskii Zh. **63** (10): 1462. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Musapsocus** Mockford 1967, Psyche, Camb. **74** (2): 122. –Ins.(Psocoptera)

**Muscatheres** Evenhuis 1986, The genera of the Phthiriinae of Australia and the New World (Diptera: Bombyliidae). Bishop Museum, P.O. Box 19000A, Honolulu, Hawaii: 21. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Muschketowicrinus** Eltysheva 1982, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **25**: 175. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Musciformia** Kostyukov 1977, Entomologicheskoe Obozr. **56** (1): 188. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Tetrastichus (Musciformia))
**Muscipula** Guhl & Guhl 1993, Zeitschrift fuer Angewandte Zoologie **79**(3): 273. –Prot.(Peritrichida)
**Muscithrips** Bournier 1990, Entomologiste (Paris) **46** (6): 301. –Ins.(Insecta)
**Muscochitina** Paris 1981, Memoires Soc. geol. Miner. Bretagne No. 26: 268.
– † Prot.(Protista incertae sedis)
**Muscophrya** Yankovskii 1978, Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR **242** (2): 495. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Musgravia** (n.n. pro *Lara* Otte & Alexander 1983) Otte **1**994, Orthoptera species file. Number 1. Crickets (Grylloidea). Orthopterists' Society & Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Philadelphia: 94. –Ins.(Saltatoria)
**Musicrinus** Donovan 1985, Geologiska For. Stockh. Forh. **106** (4): 352. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Musosa** Linnavuori 1977, Etudes Cont. afr. **4**: 52. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mussaurus** Bonaparte & Vince 1979, Ameghiniana 175. – † Rept.(Saurischia)
**Mustelipeda** Kordos 1985, Geologica hung. (Palaeont.) **44–46**: 369. –Mamm.(Carnivora)
**Mustelocrinus** Sisova in Sizova 1991, Ezheg Vses Paleontol O–va **34**: 162. –Echin.(Crinoidea)
**Mutadia** Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 45. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Mutelocloeon** Gillies & Elouard 1989, Ser Entomol (The Hague) **44**: 289. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera)
**Mutillariola** Argaman 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 47. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Mutothrips** Ananthakrishnan & Swaminathan 1980, Bulletin zool. Surv. India **2** (2–3): 207.
–Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Mutovinia** Minich in Minikh 1992, Vopr Paleontol **10**: 144. – † Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Muttaburrasaurus** Bartholomai & Molnar 1981, Memoirs Qd Mus. **20** (2): 320. – † Rept.(Dinosauria)
**Mutuuraia** Munroe 1976, Pyraloidea Pyralidae comprising the subfamily Pyraustinae (part). Fascicle 13–2A of Dominick, R.B. et al. The moths of America north of Mexico including Greenland. E.W. Classey Ltd & The Wedge Entomological Foundation, London: 34. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Muxbalia** Giesbe & Chems 1993, Insecta Mundi **7**(1–2), March–June: 60. –Ins.(Col.)
**Muzafferiana** Ahmad & Perveen 1983, Pakistan J. Zool. **15** (1): 79. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Muzimes** (n.n. pro *Micromerus* Mulsant & Rey 1858) Aksentjev 1988, Entomol Obozr **67** (3): 577. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mwenga** Kauri 1985, K Mus Midden–Afr Tervuren Belg Ann Zool Wet **245**: 47. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Myacymo** Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 290. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Myacymo))
**Myacyon** Sudre & Hartenberger 1992, Geobios (Lyon) **25** (4): 554. – † Mamm.(Amphicyonidae)
**Myagroteras** Moffett 1985, Bulletin Mus. comp. Zool. Harv. **151** (1): 31. –Ins.(Hym.)
(As Myrmoteras (Myagroteras))
**Myall** Muona 1993, Entomologica Scandinavica Supplement **44**: 22. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myangadina** Shcherbakov in Shtsherbakov 1986, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 28: 48. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Myara** Otte & Alexander 1983, Monographs Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **22**: 269. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Mycarinus** Emeljanov 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (2): 384. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mycarus** Emeljanov 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (2): 382. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mycastor** Callaghan 1983, Bulletin Allyn Mus. No. 78: 1. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mycerosia** Cooper 1989, Smithson Contrib Paleobiol No. 65: 117. –Brach.
**Mycetophagoides** Nikitsky 1988, Zool Zh **67** (12): 1845. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Mycetophagus (Mycetophagoides))
**Mycetota** Adam 1987, Folia Entomol Hung **48**: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mychiothrips** Haga & Okajima 1979, Annotationes zool. jap. **52** (4): 266. –Ins.(Thysanoptera)
**Mychocerinus** Slipinski 1991, Ann Mus Civ Stor Nat 'Giacomo Doria' **88**: 86. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mychoplectra** Gordon & Parker 1991, Rec S Aust Mus (Adel) **25** (2): 113. –Bry.
**Myclela** (n.n. pro *Cymella* Felder 1874) Watson in Watson, Fletcher & Nye 1980, Publications Br. Mus. nat. Hist. No. 811: 120. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Mycoleia** Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 325. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mycomyopsis** Vaisanen 1984, Acta zool. fenn. No. 177: 295. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mycomya (Mycomyopsis))
**Mycterialges** Gaud & Atyeo 1981, Acarologia **22** (1): 72. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mycteronastes** Kearn & Beverley–Burton 1990, J Mar Biol Assoc U K **70** (4): 752. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Mycteroptila** Rasnitsyn 1977, Paleontologicheskii Zh. **1977** (1): 71. –Ins.(Neuroptera)
**Mycula** Schikor 1994, Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society **9**(8), July: 274. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mydionobairdia** Titterton & Whatley 1988, J Micropalaeontol **7** (2): 140. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Mydonomus** Thorne 1964, Technical Pap. agric. Exp. Stn P. Rico No. 39: 30. –Nemat.
**Mydrosomella** Michener 1986, University Kans. Sci. Bull. **53** (4): 194. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myelobius** (n.n. pro *Lophocephala* Blanchard 1851) Kuschel in Wibmer & O'Brien 1986, Memoirs Am. ent. Inst. No. 39: 225. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myersalna** Boulard 1988, Mem Mus Natl Hist Nat Ser A Zool **142**: 64. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Myersina** Sellier de Civrieux 1991, Bol Inst Oceanogr Venez Univ Oriente **26** (1–2): 9. –Prot.(Rhizopoda)
**Myiopus** Henry 1980, Proceedings ent. Soc. Wash. **82** (2): 191. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mylacochromis** Greenwood 1980, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Zool.) **39** (1): 36. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
(As Gaurochromis (Mylacochromis))
**Mylacoptochus** Pesarini 1981, Bollettino Zool. agr. Bachic. (Ser. 2) **15**: 78. –Ins.(Col.)
(As Argoptochus (Mylacoptochus))
**Mylesia** Climo 1978, Natl Mus N Z Rec **1** (12): 185. –Moll.(Gastropoda)
**Myliobatibothrium** Shinde & Mohekar 1983, Rivista Parassit. **44** (2): 247. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Mylloconotreta** Williams & Curry 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Geol.) **38** (4): 203. –Brach.

**Myllonella** Allen 1980, *In* Flannagan & Marshall [Eds] Advances in Ephemeroptera biology, Proc. int. Conf. Ephemeroptera **3**: 80. –Ins.(Ephemeroptera) (As Drunella (Myllonella))
**Myloceras** Zhuravleva 1972. (See *Lymoceras* Zhuravleva 1979)
**Mylodonopsis** Cartelle 1991, An Acad Bras Cienc **63** (2): 162. –Mamm.(Mylodontidae)
**Mylopteraspidella** Blieck 1984, Les heterostraces Pteraspidiformes, agnathes du Silurien–Devonien du continent Nord–Atlantique et des blocs avoisinants: Revision systematique, phylogenie, biostratigraphie, biogeographie. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris: 45. – † Pisces(Pteraspidomorphi)
**Mynbulakia** Nessov 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **101**: 66. – † Amph.(Lissamphibia)
**Myndodus** Emeljan 1993, Zoosystematica Rossica **1**: 20. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Myndus (Myndodus))
**Myocron** van Achterberg 1991, Zool Verh (Leiden) No. 273: 38. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myodakryotus** Tunnicliff 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (4): 684. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Myodelthyrium** Thomas 1985, Proceedings R. Soc. Vict. **97** (3): 164. –Brach.
**Myodorthaea** Malipatil 1978, Australian J. Zool. (Suppl.) No. 56: 32. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Myoglyphus** Volgin & Sevastyanov 1981, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **106**: 84. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Myoisophagos** Ris 1994, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington **107**(3), 4 October: 548. –Nemertinea
**Myolestes** Matthew 1909. (See *Marsholestes* McKenna & Haase 1992)
**Myomacrostomum** Rieger 1986, Hydrobiologia **132**: 43. –Platy.(Turbellaria)
**Myomphalus** Swartz & Whitmore 1956, J Paleontol **30** (5): 1073. –Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Myopia** Chrisiansen & Bellinger 1980, The Collembola of North America north of the Rio Grande. A taxonomic analysis. Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa: 768. –Ins.(Collembola) (As Isotoma (Myopia))
**Myopiomyia** Disney 1987, Entomol Mon Mag **123** (May–August): 159. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Myopitora** Korneyev & White 1991, Entomol Obozr **70** (1): 217. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Urophora (Myopitora))
**Myoplatypus** Wo 1993, Great Basin Naturalist **53**(3), September: 274. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myoproetus** Maksimova 1978, Ezhegodnik Vses. paleont. Obshch. **21**: 94. – † Trilob. (As Gerastos (Myoproetus))
**Myoscolex** Glaessner 1979, Alcheringa **3** (1): 27. –Annel.
**Myoscyphidia** Jankowski 1985, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **129**: 80. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Myosomatoides** Qu 1994, Journal of Hymenoptera Research **3**, August: 228. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myrakeena** Harry 1985, Veliger **28** (2): 138. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Myrcidris** Ward 1990, Syst Entomol **15**: 465. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myriacantherpestes** Burke 1979, Kirtlandia No. 30: 5. –Myriapoda(Diplopoda)
**Myriophora** Brown 1992, Mem Entomol Soc Can No.164: 78. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Myriospirifer** Havlicek 1978, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **53** (2): 105. –Brach.
**Myrmecacis** Porter 1987, Contrib Am Entomol Inst (Ann Arbor) **3** (3): 124. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myrmecodacus** Munro 1984, Entomology Mem. Dep. agric. tech. Serv. Repub. S. Afr. No. 61: 119. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Myrmecomelix** (n.n. pro *Myrmecoxenus* Millidge 1991) Millidge in Platnick 1993, Advances in spider taxonomy 1988–1991: with synonymies and transfers 1940–1980. New York Entomological Society in association with the American Museum of Natural History, New York: 324. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Myrmecomimus** Opik 1979, Bulletin Bur. Miner. Resour. Geol. Geophys. Aust. No. 172: 136. – † Trilob.
**Myrmecomiris** Polhemus & Razafimahatratra 1990. (See *Vitsikamiris* Polhem 1994)
**Myrmecomiris** Polhemus & Razafimahatratra 1990, J N Y Entomol Soc **98** (1): 1. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Myrmecomymar** Yoshimoto 1990, Flora Fauna Handb No. 7: 28. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myrmecopella** Kistner & McNairn 1991, Sociobiology **18** (3): 313. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myrmecoxenus** Millidge 1991. (See *Myrmecomelix* Millidge in Platni 1993)
**Myrmecoxenus** Millidge 1991, Bull Am Mus Nat Hist No. 205: 159. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Myrmedophila** Bousquet 1989, Coleopt Bull **43** (1): 8. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myrmekomomys** Robinson 1994, Contributions to Geology University of Wyoming **30**(1), Spring: 86. – † Mamm.(Microsyopidae)
**Myrmeleomastax** 1984, Yin Qingzhang gaoyuan de Huang Chong. Grasshoppers and locusts from Qinghai–Xizang Plateau of China. Science Press, Peking: 269. –Ins.(Orthoptera)
**Myrmelibia** Newton 1990, Invertebr Taxon **4** (1): 82. –Ins.(Col.)
**Myrmencyrtus** Gordh & Tryapitsyn 1979, Trudy zool. Inst. Leningr. **82**: 107. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Myrmillorhynchus** Bilqees 1980, Pakistan J. Zool. **12** (2): 211. –Platy.(Cestoda)
**Myrmirhynx** Havlicek 1982, Vestnik ustred. Ust. geol. **57** (6): 366. –Brach.
**Myrtonymus** Kuschel 1990, DSIR Dep Sci Ind Res Plant Prot Rep No. 3: 80. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mysidaloides** Broomfield 1985, Bulletin Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.) **50** (1): 98. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Mysidopsoides** Bacescu & Gleye 1979, Travaux Mus. Hist. nat. 'Gr. Antipa' **20** (1): 138. –Crust.(Malacostraca) (As Mysidopsis (Mysidopsoides))
**Mysmenella** Brignoli 1980, Revue suisse Zool. **87** (3): 731. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Mystacanthophora** Brooks 1988, Univ Kans Sci Bull **53** (9): 466. –Ins.(Hym.) (As Anthophora (Mystacanthophora))
**Mystacinobia** Holloway 1976, N Z J Zool **3** (4): 281. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Mysterascidia** Monniot & Monniot 1982, Antarctic Res. Ser. Washington **32** (Paper 4): 106. –Tun.(Ascidiacea)
**Mystheria** Regali & Sarjeant 1986, Micropaleontology **32** (2): 163. – † Foss. Misc.
**Mystriocentrus** Bird & Holdich 1989, Zool J Linn Soc **97** (3): 277. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Mystroglossa** Kobayashi 1982, Bulletin Kanagawa prefect. Mus. nat. Sci. No. 13: 7. –Ins.(Trichoptera) (As Glossosoma (Mystroglossa))
**Mystronoma** Kirejtshuk 1990, Entomol Obozr **69** (4): 859. –Ins.(Col.)
**Mythastrabes** Hall & Evenhuis 1986, Flies Nearctic Reg **5** (13)(v): 340. –Ins.(Dipt.) (As Mythicomyia (Mythastrabes))

**Mythenteles** Hall & Evenhuis 1986, Flies Nearctic Reg **5** (13)(v): 332. –Ins.(Dipt.)
(As Mythicomyia (Mythenteles))
**Mytilidesmatella** Waterhouse 1979, Papers Dep. Geol. Univ. Qd (N.S.) **9** (1): 13. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Mytilidiphila** Miura & Hashimoto 1993, Zoological Science (Tokyo) **10**(1), February: 170.
–Annel.(Polychaeta)
**Mytilophilus** Antipa & Dolan 1985, Transactions Am. microsc. Soc. **104** (4): 362. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Mytilosootus** Stilwell & Zinsmeister 1992, Antarct Res Ser **55**: 54. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
**Mytoa** Schallreuter & Kruta 1988, Mitt Geol–Palaeontol Inst Univ Hambg **67**: 108. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Myxinia** Berio 1985, Fauna Ital. **22**: 867. –Ins.(Lepid.)
**Myxinidocotyle** Malmberg & Fernholm 1989, Zool Scr **18** (3): 188. –Platy.(Monogenea)
**Myxinikela** Bardack 1991, Science (Washington D C) **254** No. 5032: 701. –Pisces(Myxini)
**Myxophthirus** da Silva Neto 1992, Eur J Protistol **28** (4): 421. –Prot.(Ciliophora)
**Myzopodobia** Uchikawa 1988, J Parasitol **74** (1): 168. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Mzerrebites** Beck & Hou 1994, Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg **169**, 13 Marz: 99.
– † Moll.(Goniatitida)

N

**Naatlo** Coddington 1986, Smithsonian Contr. Zool. No. 422: 44. –Arachn.(Araneae)
**Nababia** Dworakowska 1994, Folia Entomologica Hungarica **55**, 30 May: 120. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Nabarredia** Havlicek & Racheboeuf 1979, Annales Paleont. (Invert.) **65** (2): 96. –Brach.
**Nabespecha** Cornell & Simpson 1986, Micropaleontology **32** (3): 286. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Nabiaoia** Xu 1979, Acta palaeont. sin. **18** (4): 370. –Brach.
**Nabicarabus** Kwon & Lee 1984, Insecta Koreana **4**: 102. –Ins.(Col.) (As Megodontus (Nabicarabus))
**Nabicerus** Kwon 1985, Korean J. Ent. **15** (1): 68. –Ins.(Hem.) (As Idiocerus (Nabicerus))
**Nabirecoris** Carvalho 1981, Arquivos Mus. nac. Rio de J. **56**: 78. –Ins.(Hem.)
**Nabolella** (n.n. pro *Squinabolella* Kozur & Mostler 1979) Petrushevskaya 1981, Opredeliteli Faune SSSR No. 128: 76. –Prot.(Sarcodina)
**Nacerdochroides** Svihla 1986, Sbornik nar. Mus. Praze **(B) 41** (3–4): 191. –Ins.(Col.)
**Nacerimina** Keifer 1979, Eriophyid Stud. (Ser. C) No. 16: 2. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Nacholonda** Pritykina 1977, Trudy sovm. sov.–mongol. paleont. Eksped. No. 4: 83. –Ins.(Odonata)
**Nacodius** Morro 1994, American Museum Novitates **3093**, May 19: 3. –Ins.(Col.)
**Nacrosolemya** Carter 1990, *In* Carter [Ed.]. Skeletal biomineralization: patterns, processes and evolutionary trends. Volume 1. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York: 174. –Moll.(Bivalvia)
(As Acharax (Nacrosolemya))
**Nactus** Kluge 1983, Copeia **1983** (2): 469. –Rept.(Lepidosauria)
**Nadalina** Narbonne & Hofmann 1987, Palaeontology (Lond) **30** (4): 660.
–Coelenterata(Medusae incertae sedis)
**Nadelaia** Boucek 1993, Journal of Natural History **27**(6), November–December: 1254. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Nadelspora** Ols, Tiekott & Re 1994, Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology **41**(4), July–August: 359.
–Prot.(Microspora)
**Nadigia** Harz 1987, Articulata **3** (1): 54. –Ins.(Orthoptera) (As Arcyptera (Nadigia))
**Nadinema** Hugot 1983, Bulletin Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris (Zool. Biol. Ecol. anim.) **5** (1): 194. –Nemat.
(As Heteroxynema (Nadinema))
**Nadiyella** Romanenko 1988, Paleontol Zh **1988** (2): 48. – † Trilob.
**Nadleria** Badonnel & Garcia Aldrete 1979, Nouvelle Revue Ent. **9** (1): 3. –Ins.(Psocoptera)
**Naefiteuthis** Bandel, Reitner & Sturmer 1983, Neues Jb. Geol. Palaont. Abh. **165** (3): 409.
– † Moll.(Cephalopoda)
**Naelotarypus** Roback 1982, Proceedings Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **134**: 135. –Ins.(Dipt.)
**Naevhithis** Schallreuter 1981, Stereo–Atlas Ostracod Shells **8** (2): 137. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Naevochromis** Eccles & Trewavas 1989, Malawian cichlid fishes: the classification of some Haplochromine genera. Published by the authors, London: 197. –Pisces(Teleostomi)
**Nagaichthys** Kottelat & Lim in Kottelat 1991, Ichthyol Explor Freshwaters **2** (3): 284.
–Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Nagainokoganea** Hirasawa 1992, New Entomologist **41**(1–2), April: 13. –Ins.(Col.)
**Nagamasaia** Togashi 1988, Steenstrupia **14** (4): 112. –Ins.(Hym.)
**Naganoella** Sugi in Inoue & Kawabe 1982, Moths of Japan. Volume 1. Text. Kodansha, Tokyo: 885.
–Ins.(Lepid.)
**Nagara** Vilbaste 1968. (See *Cengizhania* Kocak 1981)
**Nagatopedulichnus** Noda & Okamoto 1988, Univ Tsukuba Inst Geosci Annu Rep No. 14: 52. –Crust.
**Nahannagnostus** Pratt 1992, Palaeontogr Can No. 9: 35. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
**Nahannicephalus** Pratt 1992, Palaeontogr Can No. 9: 86. – † Trilob.(Trilobitomorpha)
**Nahanniopsis** Copeland 1982, Bulletin geol. Surv. Can. No. 347: 13. – † Crust.(Ostracoda)
**Nahuanura** Palacios Vargas & Najt 1986, Folia ent. mex. No. 68: 18. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Nahuelonyx** Maury 1988, J Arachnol **16** (1): 73. –Arachn.(Opiliones)
**Naiacus** Nesbitt 1990, Acarologia (Paris) **31** (1): 39. –Arachn.(Acari)
**Naiathaelon** Poyato–Ari & Wenz 1994, Geobios Memoire Special (Lyon) **16**: 158. –Pisces(Actinopterygii)
**Nainaloa** Karaman & Barnard 1979, Proceedings biol. Soc. Wash. **92** (1): 154. –Crust.(Malacostraca)
**Najtia** Arle & Mendonca 1986, Rev Bras Entomol **30** (1): 1. –Ins.(Collembola)
**Najtiaphorura** Weiner & Thibaud 1991, Bull Mus Natl Hist Nat Sect A Zool Biol Ecol Anim **13** (1–2): 113.
–Ins.(Insecta)
**Najtnella** Yoshii 1989, Contrib Biol Lab Kyoto Univ **27** (3): 249. –Ins.(Collembola)
(As Pseudoparonella (Najtnella))